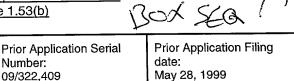
Continuation-in-Part Application Transmittal Under Rule 1.53(b)

Number:

09/322,409

Anticipated Classification

of this Application



Art Unit: 1632



Examiner: M-2-C2 Class: 514 Ø ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS **BOX PATENT APPLICATIONS** PTO WASHINGTON, DC 20231

CERTIFICAT	ION UNDER 37 CFR 1.10
Date of Deposit: <u>December 1, 1999</u> Ma	iling Label Number: <u>EL344800881US</u>
being deposited with the United States Posta "Express Mail Post Office to Addressee" serv	est and the documents referred to as attached therein are I Service on the date indicated above in an envelope as rice under 37 CFR 1.10 and addressed to the Assistant ration, Washington, DC 20231. Signature of Person Mailing Paper

Dear Sir:

Docket Number

00

This is a request for filing a continuation-in-part application under 37 CFR 1.53(b) of prior pending U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 09/322,409, filed May 28, 1999, entitled "CANINE AND FELINE IMMUNOREGULATORY PROTEINS, NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULES, AND USES THEREOF"; which claims priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial No. 60/087,306, filed May 29, 1998, entitled "CANINE INTERLEUKIN-4 AND FLT-3 LIGAND PROTEINS, NUCLEIC ACID MOLÉCULES, AND USES THEREOF".

Gek-Kee Sim, Ph.D. of 3622 Terry Point Drive, Fort Collins, Colorado 80524 INVENTOR(S):

Shumin Yang, Ph.D. of 617E Woodside Way, San Mateo, CA 94401 Matthew J. Dreitz of 4324 Winterstone, Fort Collins, Colorado 80525

Ramani S. Wonderling, Ph.D. of 5808 Park Ridge Court, Fort Collins, Colorado 80528

"CANINE AND FELINE IMMUNOREGULATORY PROTEINS, NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULES, FOR: AND USES THEREOF"

ENCLOS [X]	ED ARE: <u>227</u> PAGES OF SPECIFICATION, CLAIMS AND ABSTRACT
[]	SHEETS OF DRAWING ([]FORMAL OR [] INFORMAL)
[]	DECLARATION
[]	POWER OF ATTORNEY
[]	ASSIGNMENT OF THE INVENTION TO: [Heska Corporation] (Under separate cover letter)
[X]	IDENTICAL PAPER AND COMPUTER READABLE FORMS OF THE SEQUENCE LISTING. APPLICANT HEREBY ASSERTS PURSUANT TO 37 CFR §1.821(f) THAT THE CONTENT OF THE PAPER AND COMPUTER READABLE FORMS OF SEQ ID NO:1 THROUGH SEQ ID NO:174 SUBMITTED HEREWITH ARE IDENTICAL.
[]	FOREIGN PRIORITY BENEFITS ARE CLAIMED UNDER 35 USC §119 OF (Country) PATENT APPLICATION SERIAL NO, FILED
[]	CERTIFIED COPY OF A APPLICATION.
[X]	FILING FEE IS NOT ENCLOSED AT THIS TIME.



- [] ENCLOSED IS A CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF \$_____ TO COVER THE FILING FEE. SEE FOLLOWING PAGE FOR CALCULATION OF FILING FEE.
- [] THE COMMISSIONER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE PAYMENT OF THE FOLLOWING FEES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS COMMUNICATION OR CREDIT ANY OVERPAYMENT TO DEPOSIT ACCOUNT NO. 081930. A DUPLICATE COPY OF THIS SHEET IS ENCLOSED.
 - [] ANY ADDITIONAL FILING FEES REQUIRED UNDER 37 C.F.R. 1.16.
 ANY PATENT APPLICATION PROCESSING FEES UNDER 37 C.F.R. 1.17.
- [] THE COMMISSIONER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE PAYMENT OF THE FOLLOWING FEES DURING THE PENDENCY OF THIS APPLICATION OR CREDIT ANY OVERPAYMENT TO DEPOSIT ACCOUNT NO. 081930. A DUPLICATE COPY OF THIS SHEET IS ENCLOSED.
 - [] ANY PATENT APPLICATION PROCESSING FEES UNDER 37 C.F.R. 1.17.
 THE ISSUE FEE SET IN 37 C.F.R. 1.18 AT OR BEFORE MAILING OF THE NOTICE OF ALLOWANCE, PURSUANT TO 37 C.F.R. 1.31(b).
 - [] ANY FILING FEES UNDER 37 C.F.R. 1.16 FOR PRESENTATION OF EXTRA CLAIMS.

THE FILING FEE HAS BEEN CALCULATED AS SHOW BELOW:

	(0	(COL. 1)		(COL. 2*)	SMALL ENTITY			LARGE ENTITY	
	NO. FILED		NO. EXTRA	RATE	FEE		RATE	FEE	
BASIC FEE:						\$380.00	OR		\$760.00
TOTAL CLAIMS:	32	•	20	12	X \$9 =	\$	OR	X \$18 =	\$2 <u>16.00</u>
INDEP. CLAIMS:	9	,	3	6	X \$39 =	\$	OR	X \$78 =	\$468.00
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIMS					+ \$130 =		OR	+\$260 =	\$\$
*IF THE DIFFERENCE IN COL. 2 IS LESS THAN ZERO, ENTER "O" IN COL. 2.					TOTAL:	\$			\$1444.00

[X] THE COMMISSIONER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SUBMIT ALL CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO THIS CASE TO THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS LISTED BELOW.

Carol Talkington Verses Ph.D.

Registration No. 37,459

Heska Corporation

1613 Prospect Parkway Fort Collins, Colorado 80525

Telephone: (970) 493-7272 Facsimile: (970) 484-8946 Date: December 1, 1999

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

Carol Talkington Verser, Ph.D. Heska Corporation 1613 Prospect Parkway Fort Collins, CO 80525

20

CANINE AND FELINE IMMUNOREGULATORY PROTEINS, NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULES, AND USES THEREOF

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims priority to pending U.S. Patent Application Serial

No. 09/322,409, filed May 28, 1999, entitled "CANINE AND FELINE

IMMUNOREGULATORY PROTEINS, NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULES, AND USES

THEREOF"; which claims priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial

No. 60/087,306, filed May 29, 1998, entitled "CANINE INTERLEUKIN-4 AND FLT-3

LIGAND PROTEINS, NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULES, AND USES THEREOF"; each

of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecules, proteins encoded by such nucleic acid molecules, antibodies raised against such proteins and/or inhibitors of such proteins or nucleic acid molecules. The present invention also includes therapeutic compositions comprising such nucleic acid molecules, proteins, antibodies and/or inhibitors, as well as their use to regulate an immune response in an animal.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Regulating immune responses in animals is important in disease management.

Immune responses can be regulated by modifying the activity of immunoregulatory molecules and immune cells.

10

15

20

Several immunoregulatory molecules have been found in humans and other mammal species. Interleukin-4, produced by activated type 2 helper cells (T_H2 cells), has a number of functions. These functions include promotion of naive T cells and B cells to differentiate and proliferate. IL-4 promotes $T_{\rm H}2$ differentiation and inhibits $T_{\rm H}1$ development. FMS-like tyrosine kinase 3, (Flt-3 ligand) stimulates the expansion and mobilization of hematopoetic precursor cell stimulating activity. CD40 is a type I transmembrane protein expressed on antigen presenting cells, such as B lymphocytes, and other types of cells such as endothelial cells, epithelial cells, and fibroblasts. CD40 ligand (also known as CD154) is a type II transmembrane protein that is preferentially expressed on activated T lymphocytes. The CD40-CD154 interaction regulates diverse pathways of the immune system, including B cell proliferation, immunoglobulin production and class switching by B cells, activation and clonal expansion of T cells, activity of antigen presenting cells, growth and differentiation of epithelial cells, and regulation of inflammatory responses at mucosal and cutaneous sites. Interleukin-5 is produced by activated type 2 helper cells (T_H2), mast cells, and eosinophils. Its main functions include promotion of growth and differentiation of eosinophils and generation of cytotoxic T cells from thymocytes. Interleukin-13 is produced by T_H1 and T_H2 cells, and promotes growth and differentiation of B cells, up-regulation of MHC class II and CD23 expression on monocytes/macrophages and B cells; and inhibition of production of inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1 α , IL-1 β , IL-6, IL-8, IL-10, IL-12, among others. Interferon alpha is an antiviral protein that has three major functions: it inhibits viral replication by activating cellular genes that destroy mRNA and inhibit protein translation, it induces MHC class I expression in non virally-infected cells, increasing resistance to

10

15

NK cells, and can activate NK cells. GM-CSF, (granulocyte-macrophage colonystimulating factor) stimulates the production of granulocytes and macrophages.

Prior investigators have disclosed sequences encoding feline IL-4 (Lerner et al., Genbank Accession No. U39634); porcine IL-4 (Zhou et al., Genbank Accession No. L12991); bovine IL-4 (Heussler, V.T., et al., Gene. vol. 114, pp. 273-278, 1992); ovine IL-4 (Seow, H.-F., et al., Gene, vol. 124, pp. 291-293, 1993); human IL-4 (Yokota, T., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., vol. 83(16), pp. 5894-5898, 1986); and murine IL-4 (Sideras, P., et al., Adv. Exp. Med. Biol., vol. 213, pp. 227-236, 1987). Prior investigators have disclosed sequences encoding murine Flt-3 ligand (McClanahan et al., Genbank Accession No. U44024); and human Flt-3 ligand (Lyman et al., Blood, vol. 83, pp. 2795-2801, 1994). Prior investigators have disclosed sequences encoding human CD40 (Stamenkovic et al., EMBO J., vol. 8:1403-1410, 1989, GenBank Accession No. (X60592), bovine CD40 (Hirano et al., Immunology, vol. 90, pp. 294-300, 1997, GenBank Accession No. U57745), and murine CD40 (Grimaldi et al., J. Immunol., vol. 143, pp.3921-3926. 1992; Torres and Clark, J. Immunol., vol. 148, pp. 620-626, 1992, GenBank Accession No. M83312). Prior investigators have disclosed sequences encoding human CD154 (Graf et al., Eur. J. Immunol., vol. 22, pp. 3191-3194, 1992; Hollenbaugh, et al., EMBO J., vol. 11:4313-4321, 1992; Gauchat et al., FEBS lett., vol., 315, pp. 259-266, 1993; GenBank Accession Nos L07414, X68550, Z15017, X67878, respectively); bovine CD154 (Mertens et al., Immunogenetics, vol. 42, pp. 430-431, 20 GenBank Accession No. Z48468); and murine CD154 (Armitage et al., Nature, vol. 357, pp. 80-82; 1992, GenBank Accession No. X65453). Prior investigators have disclosed sequences encoding feline interleukin-5 (Padrid et al., Am. J. Vet. Res., vol. 59, pp. 1263-

20

1269, 1998, GenBank Accession No. AF025436) and human interleukin-5 (Azuma et al., Nucleic Acids Res., vol. 14, pp. 9149-9158, 1986, GenBank Accession No. X04688).
Prior investigators have disclosed sequences encoding human interleukin-13 (McKenzie et al., Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA, vol. 90, pp. 3735-3739, 1993; Minty et al., Nature, vol. 362, pp. 248-250, 1993, GenBank Accession Nos L06801 and X69079, respectively); murine interleukin-13 (Brown et al., J. Immunol., vol. 142, pp. 679-687, 1989, GenBank Accession No M23504); and rat interleukin-13 (Lakkis et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., Vol. 197, pp. 612-618, 1993, GenBank Accession No. L26913). Prior investigators have disclosed sequences encoding feline interferon (Nakamura, N., Sudo, T., Matsuda, S., Yanai, A., Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. (1992)Vol: 56 pp 211-214, GenBank accession # E02521). Prior investigators have also disclosed sequences encoding feline GM-CSF (direct submission to GenBank, Accession No. AF053007)

There remains a need for compounds and methods to regulate an immune response by manipulation of the function of canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecules, proteins encoded by such nucleic acid molecules, antibodies raised against such proteins and/or inhibitors of such proteins or nucleic acid molecules. Identification of the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention is unexpected because initial attempts to obtain nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecules using PCR were unsuccessful. After numerous attempts, the inventors discovered specific primers that were useful for isolating such nucleic acid molecules.

One embodiment of the present invention is an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of: (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and/or SEQ ID NO:21 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least about 50 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and/or SEQ ID NO:21; (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and/or SEQ ID NO:37 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and/or SEQ ID NO:37; (c) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and/or SEQ ID NO:50, and/or a

10

15

homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and/or SEQ ID NO:50; (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:59, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:59; (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and/or SEQ ID NO:62, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and/or SEQ ID NO:62; (f) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and/or SEQ ID NO:71, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region 20 identical in sequence to a 45 nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID

15

20

NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and/or SEQ ID NO:71; (g) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and/or SEQ ID NO:79, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 35 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and/or SEQ ID NO:79; (h) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and/or SEQ ID NO:87, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and/or SEQ ID NO:87; (i) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and/or SEQ ID NO:106, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 15 contiguous nucleotide region identical to a 15 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93,

10

15

20

SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and/or SEQ ID NO:106; (j) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170, and SEQ ID NO:172; and/or (k) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, SEQ ID NO:126.

Another embodiment of the present invention is an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of: (a) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 92 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and/or SEQ ID NO:21; (b) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and/or SEQ ID NO:37; (c) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43,

10

15

20

SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and/or SEQ ID NO:50;

(d) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID

NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:59; (e) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and/or SEQ ID NO:62; (f) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID

NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, and/or SEQ ID NO:71; (g) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 91 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and/or SEQ ID NO:79; (h) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 90 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and/or SEQ ID NO:87; (i) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 65 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SE

NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and/or SEQ ID NO:106; (j) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is

15

20

selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170 and/or SEQ ID NO:172; and/or (k) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and/or SEQ ID NO:126.

Yet another embodiment of the present invention is an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of: (a) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IL-4 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or SEQ ID NO:20 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or SEQ ID NO:20; (b) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 25 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34; (c) a nucleic

15

20

acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and/or SEQ ID NO:49 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at

- least 25 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and/or SEQ ID NO:49;
 - (d) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and/or SEQ ID NO:58 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 30 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and/or SEQ ID NO:58; (e) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 60 percent identical to an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61; (f) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 80 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the

group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and/or SEQ ID NO:70, and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 35 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and/or SEQ ID NO:70; (g) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD154 protein selected from the

group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and/or SEQ ID NO:78, and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 50 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:73 and/or SEQ ID NO:78; (h) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence 5 encoding an IL-5 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86; (i) a nucleic 10 acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IL-13 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 15 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected 15 from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105; (j) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an interferon alpha protein having an amino acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, 20 SEQ ID NO:168, and/or SEQ ID NO:171; (k) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a GMCSF protein having an amino acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:120, SEQ ID NO:125,

10

15

20

and/or (l) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a complement of any of said nucleic acid molecules as set forth in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), and/or (k), wherein said IL-4 protein elicits an immune response against an IL-4 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or SEQ ID NO:20 and/or is a protein with interleukin-4 activity, said Flt-3 ligand protein elicits an immune response against a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:44, and/or SEQ ID NO:49 and/or is a protein with Flt-3 ligand activity, said CD40 protein elicits an immune response against a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58, and/or SEQ ID NO:61 and/or is a protein with CD40 activity, said CD154 protein elicits an immune response against a CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:73, and/or SEQ ID NO:78 and/or is a protein with CD154 activity, said IL-5 protein elicits an immune response against a IL-5 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86 and/or is a protein with IL-5 activity, said IL-13 protein elicits an immune response against an IL-13 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105 and/or is a protein with IL-13 activity, said interferon alpha protein elicits an immune response against an interferon alpha protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and/or SEQ ID NO:171 and/or is a protein with interferon alpha activity, and/or said GMCSF protein elicits an immune response against a GMCSF protein selected from

10

15

20

the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and/or SEQ ID NO:125 and/or is a protein with GM-CSF activity.

The present invention also includes methods to produce any of the proteins of the present invention using nucleic acid molecules of the present invention and recombinantly using such nucleic acid molecules.

The present invention also includes an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of: (a) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, and/or SEQ ID NO:19; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or SEQ ID NO:20, wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-4 protein and/or has IL-4 activity; (b) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, and/or SEQ ID NO:36; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of

10

15

20

SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a canine Flt-3 ligand protein and/or has Flt-3 activity; (c) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, and/or SEQ ID NO:48; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and/or SEQ ID NO:49, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a feline Flt-3 ligand protein and/or has Flt-3 activity; (d)(i) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least90 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 90 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, and/or SEQ ID NO:57; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 30 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a canine CD40 protein and/or has CD40 activity; (e) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in

10

15

20

length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:60; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region comprising the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:61, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a feline CD40 protein and/or has CD40 activity; (f)(i) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 105 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 105 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and/or SEQ ID NO:69; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 35 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and/or SEQ ID NO:70, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a canine CD154 protein and/or has CD154 activity; (g)(i) an isolated protein of at least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least150 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 150 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and/or SEQ ID NO:77; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at

10

15

20

least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 50 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and/or SEQ ID NO:78, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a feline CD154 protein and/or has CD154 activity; (h)(i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and/or SEQ ID NO:85; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a canine IL-5 protein and/or has IL-5 activity; (i)(i) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and/or SEQ ID NO:104; and/or (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 15 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ

20

ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a canine IL-13 protein and/or has IL-13 activity; (j) (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID 5 NO:167, and/or SEO ID NO:170, and/or (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and/or SEQ ID NO:171, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against a feline interferon alpha protein and/or has interferon alpha activity; (k) 10 (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:122, and/or SEQ ID NO:124, and/or (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and/or SEQ ID NO:125, wherein said isolated protein is capable of eliciting an immune response against

The present invention also includes an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of: (a) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or SEQ ID NO:20; (b) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34; (c) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44

a feline GM-CSF and/or has GM-CSF activity.

10

15

20

ID NO:125.

and/or SEQ ID NO:49; (d) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and/or SEQ ID NO:58; (e) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 60 percent identical to an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61; (f) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 80 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and/or SEQ ID NO:70; (g) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:73 and/or SEQ ID NO:78; (h) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86; (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105; (j) a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ

The present invention also includes isolated antibodies that selectively bind to a protein of the present invention.

ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ

amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120, and/or SEQ

ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and/or SEQ ID NO:171; and/or (k) a protein having an

One aspect of the present invention is a therapeutic composition that, when administered to an animal, regulates an immune response in said animal, said therapeutic composition comprising a therapeutic compound selected from the group consisting of:

10

15

20

an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention; a mimetope of any of said immunoregulatory proteins; and a multimeric form of any of said immunoregulatory proteins; an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the present invention; an antibody that selectively binds to any of said immunoregulatory proteins; and/or an inhibitor of a immunoregulatory protein activity identified by its ability to inhibit the activity of any of said immunoregulatory proteins. Yet another aspect of the present invention is a method to regulate an immune response in an animal comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic composition of the present invention.

The present invention also includes a method to produce an immunoregulatory protein, said method comprising culturing a cell capable of expressing said protein, said protein being encoded by a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention.

One embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of regulating an immune response in an animal, said method comprising: (a) contacting an isolated canine IL-4 protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has T cell proliferation stimulating activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (b) contacting an isolated canine Flt-3 ligand protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has dendritic precursor cell proliferation stimulating activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (c) contacting an isolated feline Flt-3 ligand protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has dendritic precursor cell proliferation stimulating

10

15

20

activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (d) contacting an isolated canine CD40 protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has CD40 ligand binding activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (e) contacting an isolated feline CD40 protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has CD40 ligand binding activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (f) contacting an isolated canine CD154 protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has B cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (g) contacting an isolated feline CD154 protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has B cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (h) contacting an isolated canine IL-5 protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has TF-1 cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (i) contacting an isolated canine IL-13 protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has TF-1 cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; (j) contacting an isolated feline IFN α protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence

10

15

20

of said compound, said protein has inhibition of proliferation of GM-CSF stimulated TF-1 cell activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; or (k) contacting an isolated feline GMCSF protein of the present invention with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has TF-1 cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides for isolated canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF proteins, isolated canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecules, antibodies directed against canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF proteins, and compounds derived therefrom that regulate the immune response of an animal (e.g. inhibitors, antibodies and peptides).

Canine IL-4 protein can refer to a canine IL-4 protein, including homologs thereof. Canine Flt-3 ligand protein can refer to a canine Flt-3 ligand, including homologs thereof, and feline Flt-3 ligand can refer to feline Flt-3 ligand, including homologs thereof. Canine CD40 can refer to a canine CD40, including homologs thereof; feline CD40 can refer to a feline CD40, including homologs thereof. Canine CD154 can refer to a canine CD154, including homologs thereof; feline CD154 can refer to a feline

10

15

20

CD154, including homologs thereof. Canine IL-5 can refer to canine IL-5, including homologs thereof; canine IL-13 can refer to canine IL-13, including homologs thereof. Feline IFNa can refer to a feline IFNa, including homologs thereof, and feline GM-CSF can refer to a feline GM-CSF, including homologs thereof. As used herein, the phrase "regulate an immune response" refers to modulating the activity of cells or molecules involved in an immune response. The term "regulate" can refer to increasing or decreasing an immune response. Regulation of an immune response can be determined using methods known in the art as well as methods disclosed herein. The term, "immunoregulatory protein" refers to a protein that can modulate the activity of cells or of molecules involved in an immune response. An immunoregulatory protein of the present invention refers to a canine IL-4, a canine and/or feline CD40, a canine and/or feline Flt3 ligand, a canine and/or feline CD154, a canine IL-5, a canine IL-13, a feline IFNα, and/or a feline GM-CSF protein as described herein. As used herein, the terms isolated canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF proteins and/or isolated canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecules refer to canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF proteins and/or canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecules derived from mammals and,

10

15

20

as such, can be obtained from their natural source, or can be produced using, for example, recombinant nucleic acid technology or chemical synthesis. Also included in the present invention is the use of these proteins, nucleic acid molecules, antibodies, and/or compounds derived therefrom as therapeutic compositions to regulate the immune response of an animal as well as in other applications, such as those disclosed below.

One embodiment of the present invention is an isolated protein that includes a canine IL-4 protein, a canine and/or feline Flt-3 ligand protein, a canine and/or feline CD40 protein, a canine and/or feline CD154 protein, a canine interleukin-5 protein, a canine interleukin-13 protein, a feline interferon alpha protein, and/or a feline GM-CSF protein. It is to be noted that the term "a" or "an" entity refers to one or more of that entity; for example, a protein refers to one or more proteins or at least one protein. As such, the terms "a" (or "an"), "one or more" and "at least one" can be used interchangeably herein. It is also to be noted that the terms "comprising", "including", and "having" can be used interchangeably. According to the present invention, an isolated, or biologically pure, protein, is a protein that has been removed from its natural milieu. As such, "isolated" and/or "biologically pure" do not necessarily reflect the extent to which the protein has been purified. An isolated protein of the present invention can be obtained from its natural source, can be produced using recombinant DNA technology, or can be produced by chemical synthesis. Nucleic acid molecules of the present invention of known length isolated from Canis familiaris are denoted as follows: IL-4 is denoted as nCaIL-4x, for example, nCaIL-4549, wherein "#" refers to the number of nucleotides in that molecule; and in a similar fashion, Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules are referred to as nCaFlt3L_x; CD40, nCaCD40_x; CD154, nCaCD154_x; IL-5, nCaIL-5_x; and

10

15

20

IL-13, nCaIL-13_x. In a similar fashion, Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules of the present invention of known length isolated from *Felis catus* are denoted as nFeFlt3L_x, CD40, nFeCD40_x; CD154, nFeCD154_x; IFNα, nFeIFNα_x; and GM-CSF (also denoted GMCSF), nFeGM-CSF_x. Similarly, proteins of the present invention of known length isolated from *Felis catus* are denoted as PFeFlt3l_x, PFeCD40_x, PFeCD154_x, PFeIFNα_x, and/or PFeGM-CSF_x; and proteins of the present invention of known length isolated from *Canis familiaris* are denoted PCaIL-4_x, PCaFlt3L_x, PCaCD40_x, PCaCD154_x, PCaIL-5_x, and/or PCaIL-13_x.

As used herein, an isolated canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, and/or feline GM-CSF ligand protein of the present invention (i.e., an canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein, respectively) can be a full-length protein or any homolog of such a protein. An isolated IL-4 protein of the present invention, including a homolog, can be identified in a straight-forward manner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response against, (or to) an IL-4 protein, bind to an IL-4 receptor, stimulate B cell differentiation or activation or stimulate production of immunoglobulin by a B cell. An isolated Flt-3 ligand protein of the present invention, including a homolog, can be identified in a straight-forward manner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response against a Flt-3 ligand protein, bind to Flt-3 receptor or stimulate Flt-3 receptorbearing hematopoietic stem cells, early hematopoietic progenitor cells or immature lymphocytes. An isolated CD40 protein of the present invention, including a homolog,

10

15

20

can be identified in a straight-forward manner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response against a CD40 protein, bind to CD154 or stimulate CD154-bearing B cells, T cells, and/or epithelial cells. An isolated CD154 protein of the present invention. including a homolog, can be identified in a straight-forward manner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response to a CD154 protein, bind to CD40 or stimulate CD40-bearing B cells, T cells, and/or epithelial cells. An isolated IL-5 protein of the present invention, including a homolog, can be identified in a straight-forward manner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response to an IL-5 protein, bind to an IL-5 receptor, and/or stimulate eosinophils and/or cause thymocytes to produce cytotoxic T cells. An isolated IL-13 protein of the present invention, including a homolog, can be identified in a straight-forward maner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response to an IL-13 protein, bind to an IL-13 receptor, and/or stimulate B cells, upregulate expression of MHC class II and/or CD23 on monocytes, macrophages and/or B cells; and/or inhibition of proinflammatory cytokines. An isolated interferon alpha protein of the present invention, including a homolog, can be identified in a straightforward manner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response to an interferon alpha protein, bind to an interferon alpha receptor, and/or activate NK cells and/or inhibit viral replication. An isolated GM-CSF protein of the present invention, including a homolog, can be identified in a straight-forward manner by the protein's ability to elicit an immune response to a GM-CSF protein, bind to a GM-CSF receptor, and/or activate granulocytes and/or macrophages. Examples of protein homologs of the present invention include immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention in which amino acids have been deleted (e.g., a truncated version of the protein, such as a peptide),

10

15

20

inserted, inverted, substituted and/or derivatized (e.g., by glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, myristoylation, prenylation, palmitoylation, amidation and/or addition of glycerophosphatidyl inositol) such that the protein homolog includes at least one epitope capable of eliciting an immune response against the parent protein, of binding to an antibody directed against the parent protein and/or of binding to the parent's receptor, where the term parent refers to the longer and/or full-length protein that the homolog is derived from. That is, when the homolog is administered to an animal as an immunogen, using techniques known to those skilled in the art, the animal will produce an immune response against at least one epitope of an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention, depending upon which protein is administered to an animal. The ability of a protein to effect an immune response can be measured using techniques known to those skilled in the art. As used herein, the term "epitope" refers to the smallest portion of a protein capable of selectively binding to the antigen binding site of an antibody. It is well accepted by those skilled in the art that the minimal size of a protein epitope capable of selectively binding to the antigen binding site of an antibody is about five or six to seven amino acids.

Homologs of immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention can be the result of natural allelic variation, including natural mutation. Protein homologs of the present invention can also be produced using techniques known in the art including, but not limited to, direct modifications to the protein and/or modifications to the gene encoding the protein using, for example, classic or recombinant DNA techniques to effect random or targeted mutagenesis.

10

15

20

Immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention include variants of a full-length protein of a protein of the present invention. Such variants include proteins that are less than full-length. As used herein, variants of the present invention refer to nucleic acid molecules that are naturally-occurring as defined below, and may result from alternative RNA splicing, alternative termination of an amino acid sequence or DNA recombination. Examples of variants include allelic variants as defined below. It is to be noted that a variant is an example of a homolog of the present invention.

Immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention are encoded by nucleic acid molecules of the present invention. As used herein, an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural canine IL-4 gene. As used herein, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural canine Flt-3 ligand gene. As used herein, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural CD40 gene. As used herein, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural CD154 gene. As used herein, an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural IL-5 gene. As used herein, an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural IL-13 gene. As used herein, an IFNα nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural IFN a gene. As used herein, a GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule includes nucleic acid sequences related to a natural GM-CSF gene. As used herein, a canine IL-4, a canine and/or feline CD40, a canine and/or feline Flt3 ligand, a canine and/or feline CD154, a canine IL-5, a canine IL-13, a feline IFNα, and/or a feline GM-CSF gene refers to the natural genomic elements that encode an canine IL-4, a canine and/or feline CD40, a canine and/or feline Flt3 ligand, a canine

10

15

20

and/or feline CD154, a canine IL-5, a canine IL-13, a feline IFN α , and/or a feline GM-CSF protein, respectively, and includes all regions such as regulatory regions that control production of the protein encoded by the gene (such as, but not limited to, transcription, translation or post-translation control regions) as well as the coding region itself, and any introns or non-translated coding regions. As used herein, a gene that "includes" or "comprises" a sequence may include that sequence in one contiguous array, or may include the sequence as fragmented exons. As used herein, the term "coding region" refers to a continuous linear array of nucleotides that translates into a protein. A full-length coding region is that region that is translated into a full-length, i.e., a complete, protein as would be initially translated in its natural milieu, prior to any post-translational modifications.

In one embodiment, an IL-4 gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:1, as well as the complement of SEQ ID NO:1. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:1 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA (complementary DNA) denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-4₅₄₉, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-4₅₄₉ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of canine IL-4. The complement of SEQ ID NO:1 (represented herein by SEQ ID NO:3) refers to the nucleic acid sequence of the strand fully complementary to the strand having SEQ ID NO:1, which can easily be determined by those skilled in the art. Likewise, a nucleic acid sequence complement of any nucleic acid sequence of the present invention refers to the nucleic acid sequence of the nucleic acid strand that is fully complementary to (i.e., can form a double helix with) the strand for which the sequence is cited. It should be noted that since nucleic acid

10

15

20

sequencing technology is not entirely error-free, SEQ ID NO:1 (as well as other nucleic acid and protein sequences presented herein) represents an apparent nucleic acid sequence of the nucleic acid molecule encoding an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention.

In another embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:6, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:8. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:6 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of canine Flt-3 ligand.

In another embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:43, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:45. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:43 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nFeFlt3L₉₄₂ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of feline Flt-3 ligand.

In another embodiment, a CD40 gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:52, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:54. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:52 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nCaCD40₁₄₂₅ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of canine CD40.

10

15

20

In another embodiment, a CD40 gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:60, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:62. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:60 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nFeCD40₃₃₆, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nFeCD40₃₃₆ comprises an apparent portion of the coding region of feline CD40.

In another embodiment, a CD154 gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:66. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaCD154₁₈₇₈, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nCaCD154₁₈₇₈ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of canine CD154.

In another embodiment, a CD154 gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:72, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:74. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:72 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nFeCD154₈₈₅, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nFeCD154₈₈₅ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of feline CD154.

In another embodiment, an IL-5 gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:80, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:82.

Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:80 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-5₆₁₀, the production of

10

15

20

which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-5₆₁₀ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of canine IL-5.

In another embodiment, an IL-13 gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:91, as well as the complement represented by SEQ ID NO:93. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:91 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of canine IL-13.

In another embodiment, an IFN α gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:167, or SEQ ID NO:170, as well as the complement represented by, respectively, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:163, or SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:169, and SEQ ID NO:172. Nucleic acid sequences SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:167, and SEQ ID NO:170 represent the deduced sequences of the coding strands of cDNAs denoted herein as nucleic acid molecules nFeIFN α_{567a} , nFeIFN α_{567b} , nFeIFN α_{567c} , nFeIFN α_{498c} , respectively. Each of these nucleic acid molecules, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples, comprises an apparently full-length coding region of a feline IFN α protein.

In another embodiment, a GM-CSF gene of the present invention includes the nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:119, as well as the complement represented by SEQ

10

15

20

25

ID NO:121. Nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:119 represents the deduced sequence of the coding strand of a cDNA denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nFeGM-CSF₄₄₄, the production of which is disclosed in the Examples. Nucleic acid molecule nFeGM-CSF₄₄₄ comprises an apparently full-length coding region of feline GM-CSF.

Additional immunoregulatory nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention having specific sequence identifiers are described in Table 1.

Table 1. Sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs) and their corresponding nucleic acid molecules or proteins.

SEQ ID NO:	DESCRIPTION
1	nCaIL-4 ₅₄₉ coding strand
2	PCaIL-4 ₁₃₂
3	nCaIL-4 ₅₄₉ complementary strand
4	nCaIL-4 ₃₉₆ coding strand
5	nCaIL-4 ₃₉₆ complementary strand
6	nCaFlt3L ₁₀₁₃ coding strand
7	PCaFlt3L ₂₉₄
8	nCaFlt3L ₁₀₁₃ complementary strand
9	nCaFlt3L ₈₈₂ coding strand
10	nCaFlt3L ₈₈₂ complementary strand
19	nCaIL-4 ₃₂₄ coding strand
20	PCaIL-4 ₁₀₈
21	nCaIL-4 ₃₂₄ complementary strand
22	nCaFlt3L ₈₀₄ coding strand
23	PCaFlt3L ₂₆₈
24	nCaFlt3L ₈₀₄ complementary strand
25	nCaFlt3L ₉₈₅ coding strand

SEQ ID NO:	DESCRIPTION
26	PCaFlt3L ₂₇₆
27	nCaFlt3L ₉₈₅ complementary strand
28	nCaFlt3L ₈₂₈ coding strand
29	nCaFlt3L ₈₂₈ complementary strand
30	nCaFlt3L ₇₅₀ coding strand
31	PCaFlt3L ₂₅₀
32	nCaFlt3L ₇₅₀ complementary strand
33	nCaFlt3L ₁₀₁₉ coding strand
34	PCaFlt3L ₃₁
35	nCaFlt3L ₁₀₁₉ complementary strand
36	nCaFlt3L ₉₃ coding strand
37	nCaFlt3L ₉₃ complementary strand
41	nFeFlt3L ₃₉₅ coding strand
42	nFeFlt3L ₇₉₃ coding strand
43	nFeFlt3L ₉₄₂ coding strand
44	PFeFlt3L ₂₉₁
45	nFeFlt3L ₉₄₂ complementary strand
46	nFeFlt3L ₈₇₃ coding strand
47	nFeFlt3L ₈₇₃ complementary strand
48	nFeFlt3L ₇₉₅ coding strand
49	PFeFlt3L ₂₆₅
50	nFeFlt3L ₇₉₅ complementary strand
51	nCaCD40 ₃₂₁ coding strand
52	nCaCD40 ₁₄₂₅ coding strand
53	PCaCD40 ₂₇₄
54	nCaCD40 ₁₄₂₅ complementary strand

SEQ ID NO:	DESCRIPTION
55	nCaCD40 ₈₂₂ coding strand
56	nCaCD40 ₈₂₂ complementary strand
57	nCaCD40 ₇₆₅ coding strand
58	PCaCD40 ₂₅₅
59	nCaCD40 ₇₆₅ complementary strand
60	nFeCD40 ₃₃₆ coding strand
61	PFeCD40 ₁₁₂
62	nFeCD40 ₃₃₆ complementary strand
63	nCaCD154 ₃₉₀ coding strand
64	nCaCD154 ₁₈₇₈ coding strand
65	PCaCD154 ₂₆₀
66	nCaCD154 ₁₈₇₈ complementary strand
67	nCaCD154 ₇₈₀ coding strand
68	nCaCD154 ₇₈₀ complementary strand
69	nCaCD154 ₆₃₃ coding strand
70	PCaCD154 ₂₁₁
71	nCaCD154 ₆₃₃ complementary strand
72	nFeCD154 ₈₈₅ coding strand
73	PFeCD154 ₂₆₀
74	nFeCD154 ₈₈₅ complementary strand
75	nFeCD154 ₇₈₀ coding strand
76	nFeCD154 ₇₈₀ complementary strand
77	nFeCD154 ₆₃₃ coding strand
78	PFeCD154 ₂₁₁
79	nFeCD154 ₆₃₃ complementary strand
80	nCaIL-5 ₆₁₀ coding strand

SEQ ID NO:	DESCRIPTION
81	PCaIL-5 ₁₃₄
82	nCaIL-5 ₆₁₀ complementary strand
83	nCaIL-5 ₄₀₂ coding strand
84	nIL-5 ₄₀₂ complementary strand
85	nCaIL-5 ₃₄₅ coding strand
86	PCaIL-5 ₁₁₅
87	nCaIL-5 ₃₄₅ complementary strand
88	nCaIL-13 ₁₆₆ coding strand
89	nCaIL-13 ₂₇₂ coding strand
90	nCaIL-13 ₂₇₈ coding strand
91	nCaIL-13 ₁₃₀₂ coding strand
92	PCaIL-13 ₁₃₁
93	nCaIL-13 ₁₃₀₂ complementary strand
94	nCaIL-13 ₃₉₃ coding strand
95	nCaIL-13 ₃₉₃ complementary strand
96	nCaIL-13 ₃₃₃ coding strand
97	PaIL-13 ₁₁₁
98	nCaIL-13 ₃₃₃ complementary strand
99	nCaIL-13 ₁₂₆₉ coding strand
100	PCaIL-13 ₁₃₀
101	nCaIL-13 ₁₂₆₉ complementary strand
102	nCaIL-13 ₃₉₀ coding strand
103	nCaIL-13 ₃₉₀ complementary strand
104	nCaIL-13 ₃₃₀ coding strand
105	PCaIL-13 ₁₁₀
106	nCaIL-13 ₃₃₀ complementary strand

SEQ ID NO:	DESCRIPTION
107	nFeIFNα _{567a} coding strand
108	PFeIFNα _{189a}
109	nFeIFNα _{567a} complementary strand
110	nFeIFNα _{567b} coding strand
111	PFeIFNα _{189b}
112	nFeIFNα _{567b} complementary strand
113	nFeIFNα _{498a} coding strand
114	PFeIFNα _{166a}
115	nFeIFNα _{498a} complementary strand
116	nFeFeIFNα _{498b} coding strand
117	PFeIFNα _{166b}
118	nFeIFNα _{498b} complementary strand
119	nFeGMCSF ₄₄₄ coding strand
120	PFeGMCSF ₁₄₄
121	nFeGMCSF ₄₄₄ complementary strand
122	nFeGMCSF ₄₃₂ coding strand
123	nFeGMCSF ₄₃₂ complementary strand
124	nFeGMCSF ₃₈₁ coding strand
125	PFeGMCSF ₁₂₇
126	nFeGMCSF ₃₈₁ complementary strand
155	nFeIFNα _{567c}
156	PFeIFNα _{189c}
157	nFeIFNα _{567c} complementary strand
158	nFeIFNα _{498c}
159	PFeIFNα _{166c}
160	nFeIFNα _{498c} complementary strand

10

SEQ ID NO:	DESCRIPTION
161	nFeIFN α_{582d}
162	PFeIFNα _{194d}
163	nFeIFNα _{582d} complementary strand
164	nFeIFN α_{513d}
165	PFeIFNα _{171d}
166	nFeIFNα _{513d} complementary strand
167	nFeIFN α_{567e}
168	PFeIFNα _{189e}
169	nFeIFNα _{567e} complementary strand
170	nFeIFN α_{498e}
171	PFeIFNα _{166e}
172	nFeIFNα _{498e} complementary strand

In another embodiment, an IL-4 gene or nucleic acid molecule can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, and/or any other IL-4 nucleic acid sequence cited herein. In another embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand gene or nucleic acid molecule can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50 and/or any other Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid sequence cited herein. In another embodiment, a CD40 gene or nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecule can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:62 and/or any other CD40 nucleic acid sequence cited herein. In another embodiment, a CD154 gene or nucleic acid moleucle can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79 and/or any other CD154 nucleic acid sequence cited herein. In another embodiment, an IL-5 gene or nucleic acid molecule can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEO ID NO:80, SEO ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:87 and/or any other IL-5 nucleic acid sequence cited herein. In another embodiment, an IL-13 gene or nucleic acid molecule can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:106 and/or any other IL-13 nucleic acid sequence cited herein. In another embodiment, an IFNa gene or nucleic acid molecule can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170 and/or SEQ ID NO:172, and/or any other IFNα nucleic acid

10

15

20

sequence cited herein. In another embodiment, a GM-CSF gene or nucleic acid molecule can be an allelic variant that includes a similar but not identical sequence to SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and/or SEQ ID NO:126 and/or any other GM-CSF nucleic acid cited herein. An allelic variant of a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF gene, including the particular SEQ ID NO's cited herein, is a gene that occurs at essentially the same locus (or loci) in the genome as the gene including the particular SEQ ID NO's cited herein, but which, due to natural variations caused by, for example, mutation or recombination, has a similar but not identical sequence. Also included in the term allelic variant are allelic variants of cDNAs derived from such genes. Because natural selection typically selects against alterations that affect function, allelic variants usually encode proteins having similar activity to that of the protein encoded by the gene to which they are being compared. Allelic variants of genes or nucleic acid molecules can also comprise alterations in the 5' or 3' untranslated regions of the gene (e.g., in regulatory control regions), or can involve alternative splicing of a nascent transcript, thereby bringing alternative exons into juxtaposition. Allelic variants are well known to those skilled in the art and would be expected to be found within a given animal, since the respective genomes are diploid, and sexual reproduction will result in the reassortment of alleles.

The minimal size of an canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein homolog of the present invention is a

size sufficient to be encoded by a nucleic acid molecule capable of forming a stable hybrid (i.e., hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions) with the complementary sequence of a nucleic acid molecule encoding the corresponding natural protein. Stringent hybridization conditions are determined based on defined physical properties of 5 the gene to which the nucleic acid molecule is being hybridized, and can be defined mathematically. Stringent hybridization conditions are those experimental parameters that allow an individual skilled in the art to identify significant similarities between heterologous nucleic acid molecules. These conditions are well known to those skilled in the art. See, for example, Sambrook, et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory 10 Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Labs Press, and Meinkoth, et al., 1984, Anal. Biochem. 138, 267-284, each of which is incorporated herein by this reference. As explained in detail in the cited references, the determination of hybridization conditions involves the manipulation of a set of variables including the ionic strength (M, in moles/liter), the hybridization temperature (°C), the concentration of nucleic acid helix destabilizing 15 agents, such as formamide, the average length of the shortest hybrid duplex (n), and the percent G + C composition of the fragment to which an unknown nucleic acid molecule is being hybridized. For nucleic acid molecules of at least about 150 nucleotides, these variables are inserted into a standard mathematical formula to calculate the melting temperature, or T_m, of a given nucleic acid molecule. As defined in the formula below, 20 T_{m} is the temperature at which two complementary nucleic acid molecule strands will disassociate, assuming 100% complementarity between the two strands:

 $T_m = 81.5$ °C + 16.6 log M + 0.41(%G + C) - 500/n - 0.61(%formamide).

15

20

For nucleic acid molecules smaller than about 50 nucleotides, hybrid stability is defined by the dissociation temperature (T_d), which is defined as the temperature at which 50% of the duplexes dissociate. For these smaller molecules, the stability at a standard ionic strength is defined by the following equation:

5
$$T_d = 4(G+C) + 2(A+T)$$
.

A temperature of 5°C below T_d is used to detect hybridization between perfectly matched molecules.

Also well known to those skilled in the art is how base pair mismatch, i.e. differences between two nucleic acid molecules being compared, including noncomplementarity of bases at a given location, and gaps due to insertion or deletion of one or more bases at a given location on either of the nucleic acid molecules being compared, will affect T_m or T_d for nucleic acid molecules of different sizes. For example, T_m decreases about 1°C for each 1% of mismatched base pairs for hybrids greater than about 150 bp, and T_d decreases about 5°C for each mismatched base pair for hybrids below about 50 bp. Conditions for hybrids between about 50 and about 150 base pairs can be determined empirically and without undue experimentation using standard laboratory procedures well known to those skilled in the art. These simple procedures allow one skilled in the art to set the hybridization conditions, by altering, for example, the salt concentration, the formamide concentration or the temperature, so that only nucleic acid hybrids with greater than a specified % base pair mismatch will hybridize. Stringent hybridization conditions are commonly understood by those skilled in the art to be those experimental conditions that will allow about 30% base pair mismatch, i.e., about 70% identity. Because one skilled in the art can easily determine whether a given nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecule to be tested is less than or greater than about 50 nucleotides, and can therefore choose the appropriate formula for determining hybridization conditions, he or she can determine whether the nucleic acid molecule will hybridize with a given gene or specified nucleic acid molecule under stringent hybridization conditions and similarly whether the nucleic acid molecule will hybridize under conditions designed to allow a desired amount of base pair mismatch.

Hybridization reactions are often carried out by attaching the nucleic acid molecule to be hybridized to a solid support such as a membrane, and then hybridizing with a labeled nucleic acid molecule, typically referred to as a probe, suspended in a hybridization solution. Examples of common hybridization reaction techniques include, but are not limited to, the well-known Southern and northern blotting procedures.

Typically, the actual hybridization reaction is done under non-stringent conditions, i.e., at a lower temperature and/or a higher salt concentration, and then high stringency is achieved by washing the membrane in a solution with a higher temperature and/or lower salt concentration in order to achieve the desired stringency.

Preferred portions, or fragments, of a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF, protein of the present invention include at least 15 amino acids, at least 20 amino acids, at least 25 amino acids, at least 30 amino acids, at least 35 amino acids, at least 40 amino acids, at least 45 amino acids, at least 50 amino acids, at least 60 amino acids, at least 75 amino acids or at least 100 amino acids. An IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 protein of the present invention can include at least a portion of an IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 protein that is capable of binding to an IL-4,

10

15

20

IL-5, and/or IL-13 receptor, respectively. IL-4, IL-5, and IL-13 receptors are known to those of skill in the art, and are described in Janeway et al., in *Immunobiology, the Immune System in Health and Disease*, Garland Publishing, Inc., NY, 1996 (which is incorporated herein by this reference in its entirety). The IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 receptor-binding portion of an IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 protein, respectively, can be

determined by incubating the protein with an isolated IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 receptor, as appropriate, or a cell having an IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 receptor on its surface, as appropriate. IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 protein binding to purified IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 receptor, respectively, can be determined using methods known in the art including

Biacore® screening, confocal immunofluorescent microscopy, immunoprecipitation, gel chromatography, determination of inhibition of binding of antibodies that bind specifically to the IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 binding domain of an IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 receptor, ELISA using an IL-4, IL-5, and/or IL-13 receptor, respectively, labeled with a detectable tag such as an enzyme or chemiluminescent tag or yeast-2 hybrid technology.

A Flt-3 ligand protein of the present invention can include at least a portion of a Flt-3 ligand protein that is capable of binding to Flt-3 receptor or stimulating Flt-3 receptor-bearing hematopoietic stem cells, early hematopoietic progenitor cells or immature lymphocytes. Flt-3 receptors are known to those of skill in the art, and are described in Drexler, *Leukemia*, vol. 10, pp. 588-599, 1996 (which is incorporated herein in its entirety by this reference). The Flt-3 receptor-binding portion of a Flt-3 ligand protein can be determined by incubating the protein with isolated Flt-3 receptor or a cell having a Flt-3 receptor on its surface. Flt-3 ligand protein binding to purified Flt-3 receptor can be determined using methods known in the art including Biacore® screening, confocal

10

15

20

immunofluorescent microscopy, immunoprecipitation, gel chromatography, determination of inhibition of binding of antibodies that bind specifically to the Flt-3 ligand binding domain of a Flt-3 receptor, ELISA using a Flt-3 receptor labeled with a detectable tag such as an enzyme or chemiluminescent tag or yeast-2 hybrid technology.

A CD40 and/or CD154 protein of the present invention can include at least a portion of a CD40 and/or CD154 protein that is capable of binding to a CD40 and/or CD154 receptor, respectively, or stimulating CD40 and/or CD154 receptor-bearing hematopoietic stem cells, early hematopoietic progenitor cells or immature lymphocytes. The CD40 and/or CD154 receptor-binding portion of a CD40 and/or CD154 protein can be determined by incubating the protein with isolated CD40 and/or CD154 receptor, as appropriate, or a cell having a CD40 and/or CD154 receptor on its surface, as appropriate. CD40 and/or CD154 protein binding to CD154 and/or CD40, respectively, can be determined using methods known in the art including Biacore® screening, confocal immunofluorescent microscopy, immunoprecipitation, gel chromatography, determination of inhibition of binding of antibodies that bind specifically to the CD40 and/or CD154 binding domain of CD40 and/or CD154, as appropriate, ELISA using a CD40 and/or CD154 labeled with a detectable tag such as an enzyme or chemiluminescent tag or yeast-2 hybrid technology.

The present invention also includes mimetopes of canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF proteins of the present invention. As used herein, a mimetope of an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention refers to any compound that is able to mimic the activity of such a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline

10

15

20

CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein, respectively, often because the mimetope has a structure that mimics the particular protein. Mimetopes can be, but are not limited to: peptides that have been modified to decrease their susceptibility to degradation such as all-D retro peptides; anti-idiotypic and/or catalytic antibodies, or fragments thereof; non-proteinaceous immunogenic portions of an isolated protein (e.g., carbohydrate structures); and/or synthetic or natural organic molecules, including nucleic acids. Such mimetopes can be designed using computer-generated structures of proteins of the present invention.

Mimetopes can also be obtained by generating random samples of molecules, such as oligonucleotides, peptides or other organic molecules, and screening such samples by affinity chromatography techniques using the corresponding binding partner.

One embodiment of an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention is a fusion protein that includes either a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein-containing domain, each attached to one or more fusion segments. Suitable fusion segments for use with the present invention include, but are not limited to, segments that can: link two or more immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention, to form multimeric forms of an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention; enhance a protein's stability; act as an immunopotentiator to enhance an immune response against an canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline GM-CSF protein; and/or assist in purification of an canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline

10

15

20

CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein (e.g., by affinity chromatography). A suitable fusion segment can be a domain of any size that has the desired function (e.g., imparts increased stability, imparts increased immunogenicity to a protein, and/or simplifies purification of a protein). Fusion segments can be joined to amino and/or carboxyl termini of the IL-4-containing domain, or the Flt-3 ligand-containing domain, or the CD40-containing domain, or the CD154-containing domain, or the IL-5-containing domain, or the IL-13-containing domain, or the IFNα-containing domain, or GM-CSFcontaining domain, of a protein and can be susceptible to cleavage in order to enable straight-forward recovery of either canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein, respectively. Fusion proteins are preferably produced by culturing a recombinant cell transformed with a fusion nucleic acid molecule that encodes a protein including the fusion segment attached to either the carboxyl and/or amino terminal end of an canine interleukin-4-, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand-, canine or feline CD40-, canine or feline CD154-, canine interleukin-5-, canine interleukin-13-, feline interferon alpha-, or feline GM-CSF-containing domain. Preferred fusion segments include a metal binding domain (e.g., a poly-histidine segment); an immunoglobulin binding domain (e.g., Protein A; Protein G; T cell; B cell; Fc receptor or complement protein antibody-binding domains); a sugar binding domain (e.g., a maltose binding domain); and/or a "tag" domain (e.g., at least a portion of -galactosidase, a strep tag peptide, a T7 tag peptide, a Flag™ peptide, or other domains that can be purified using compounds that bind to the domain, such as monoclonal antibodies). More

10

15

20

preferred fusion segments include metal binding domains, such as a poly-histidine segment; a maltose binding domain; a strep tag peptide, such as that available from Biometra in Tampa, FL; and an S10 peptide.

A suitable fusion segment that links one IL-4 protein to another IL-4 protein, or one Flt-3 ligand protein to another Flt-3 ligand protein, or one CD40 protein to another CD40 protein, or one CD154 protein to another CD154 protein, or one IL-5 protein to another IL-5 protein to another IL-13 protein to another IL-13 protein, or one IFNα protein to another IFNα protein, or one GM-CSF protein to another GM-CSF protein, includes any amino acid sequence that enables such proteins to be linked while maintaining the biological function of either the canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF, proteins, respectively. Selection of a suitable linker is dependent upon how many proteins are to be linked to form one multimeric molecule and from where on either the canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF molecule the linker extends. Preferably, a linker fusion segment of the present invention comprises a peptide of from about 6 amino acid residues to about 40 residues, more preferably from about 6 residues to about 30 residues in length.

In another embodiment, an canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein of the present invention also includes at least one additional protein segment that is capable of targeting either canine

10

15

20

interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein, respectively, to a desired cell or receptive molecule. Such a multivalent targeting protein can be produced by culturing a cell transformed with a nucleic acid molecule comprising two or more nucleic acid domains joined together in such a manner that the resulting nucleic acid molecule is expressed as a multivalent targeting protein containing a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein or portion thereof and/or at least one targeting compound capable of delivering the canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein, respectively, to a desired site in an animal.

Examples of multivalent targeting proteins include, but are not limited to, a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein of the present invention attached to one or more compounds that can bind to a receptive molecule on the surface of a cell located in an area of an animal where regulation of an immune response is desired. One of skill in the art can select appropriate targeting fusion segments depending upon the cell or receptive molecule being targeted.

Another example of a multivalent protein of the present invention includes, but is not limited to, a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon

10

15

alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein of the present invention attached to one or more proteins that are potentially antigenic in mammals. Thus, immunogenicity of the potentially antigenic protein could be enhanced by administering to a mammal together with an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention.

A naturally-occurring variant of a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein of the present invention is preferably isolated from (including isolation of the natural protein or production of the protein by recombinant or synthetic techniques) from mammals, including but not limited to dogs (i.e., canids), cats (i.e., felids), horses (i.e., equids), humans, cattle, chinchillas, ferrets, goats, mice, minks, rabbits, raccoons, rats, sheep, squirrels, swine, chickens, ostriches, quail and/or turkeys as well as other furry animals, pets, zoo animals, work animals and/or food animals. Particularly preferred animals from which to isolate canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline GM-CSF proteins are dogs, cats, horses and/or humans.

A preferred isolated protein of the present invention is a protein encoded by at least one of the following nucleic acid molecules:nCaIL-4₅₄₉, nCaIL-4₃₉₆, nCaIL-4₃₂₄, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₉₈₅, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₉, nCaFlt3L₉₃, nCaFlt3L₇₅₀, nFeFlt3L₃₉₅, nFeFlt3L₇₉₃, nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, nFeFlt3L₈₇₃, nFeFlt3L₇₉₅, nCaCD40₃₂₁, nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, nCaCD40₈₂₂, nCaCD40₇₆₅, nFeCD40₃₃₆, nCaCD154₃₉₀, nCaCD154₁₈₇₈, nCaCD154₇₈₀, nCaCD154₆₃₃, nFeCD154₈₈₅, nFeCD154₇₈₀, nFeCD154₆₃₃, nCaIL-5₆₁₀, nCaIL-5₄₀₂, nCaIL-5₃₄₅, nCaIL-13₁₆₆, nCaIL-13₂₇₂, nCaIL-13₂₇₈, nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂,

nucleic acid molecule.

nCaIL-13₃₉₃, nCaIL-13₃₃₃, nCaIL-13₁₂₆₉, nCaIL-13₃₉₀, nCaIL-13₃₃₀, nFeIFN α_{567a} nFeIFN α_{567b} , nFeIFN α_{567c} , nFeIFN α_{498a} , nFeIFN α_{498b} , nFeIFN α_{498c} , nFeIFN α_{582d} , $nFeIFN\alpha_{513d}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{567e}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{498e}$, $nFeGMCSF_{444}$, $nFeGMCSF_{432}$, $nFeGMCSF_{381}$ and/or allelic variants of any of these nucleic acid molecules. Also preferred is an 5 isolated protein that is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule the having nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:6, SEO ID NO:9. SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID 10 NO:60, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID 15 NO:122, SEQ ID NO:124, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:167, and SEQ ID NO:170; and/or an allelic variant of such a

Translation of SEQ ID NO:1, the coding strand of nCaIL-4₅₄₉, yields a protein of about 132 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaIL-4₁₃₂, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:2, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 43 through nucleotide 45 of SEQ ID NO:1 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 439 through nucleotide 441 of SEO ID NO:1.

10

15

20

Translation of SEQ ID NO:6, the coding strand of nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, yields a protein of about 294 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:7, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 35 through nucleotide 37 of SEQ ID NO:6 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 917 through nucleotide 919 of SEQ ID NO:6.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:43, the coding strand for nFeFlt3L $_{942}$, yields a protein of about 291 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeFlt3L $_{291}$, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:44, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 31 through nucleotide 33 of SEQ ID NO:43 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 904 through nucleotide 906 of SEQ ID NO:43.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:52, the coding strand for nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, yields a protein of about 274 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaCD40₂₇₄, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:53, assuming an open reading frame having an initation codon spanning from nucleotide 196 through nucleotide 198 of SEQ ID NO:52 and a stop codon spanning from about nucleotide 1018 through nucleotide 1020 of SEQ ID NO:52.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:60, the coding strand for nFeCD40₃₃₆, yields a protein of about 112 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeCD40₁₁₂, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:61, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 of SEQ ID NO:60.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:64, the coding strand for nCaCD154₁₈₇₈, yields a protein of about 260 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaCD154₂₆₀, the amino acid

10

15

20

sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:65, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 284 through nucleotide 286 of SEQ ID NO:64 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 1064 through nucleotide 1066 of SEQ ID NO:64.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:72, the coding strand for nFeCD154₈₈₅, yields a protein of about 260 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeCD154₂₆₀, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:73, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 29 through nucleotide 31 of SEQ ID NO:72, and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 809 through nucleotide 811 of SEQ ID NO:72.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:80, the coding strand for nCaIL-5₆₁₀, yields a protein of about 134 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaIL-5₁₃₄, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:81, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 29 through nucleotide 31 of SEQ ID NO:80, and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 431 through nucleotide 433 of SEQ ID NO:80.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:91, the coding strand for nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂, yields a protein of about 131 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaIL-13₁₃₁, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:92, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 52 through nucleotide 54 of SEQ ID NO:91 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 445 through nucleotide 447 of SEQ ID NO:91.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:107, the coding strand for nFeIFN α_{567a} , yields a protein of about 189 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeIFN α_{189a} , the amino acid sequence of

10

15

20

which is presented in SEQ ID NO:108, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and a last codon prior to a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 565 through nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:107.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:110, the coding strand for nFeIFN α_{567b} , yields a protein of about 189 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeIFN α_{189b} , the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:111, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and a last codon prior to a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 565 through nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:110.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:155, the coding strand for nFeIFN α_{567c} , yields a protein of about 189 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeIFN α_{189c} , the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:156, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and a last codon prior to a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 565 through nucleotide 567 of SEO ID NO:155.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:161, the coding strand for nFeIFN α_{582d} , yields a protein of about 194 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeIFN α_{194d} , the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:162, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and a last codon prior to a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 565 through nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:161.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:167, the coding strand for nFeIFN α_{567e} , yields a protein of about 189 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeIFN α_{189e} , the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:168, assuming an open reading frame having an

10

15

20

initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and a last codon prior to a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 565 through nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:167.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:119, the coding strand for nFeGMCSF₄₄₄, yields a protein of about 144 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeGMCSF₁₄₄, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:120, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 10 through nucleotide 12 of SEQ ID NO:119 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 442 through nucleotide 444 of SEQ ID NO:119.

Preferred IL-4 proteins of the present invention include proteins that are at least about 85%, preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaIL-4₁₃₂, PCaIL-4₁₀₈, or fragments thereof. Preferred Flt-3 ligand proteins of the present invention include proteins that are at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, PCaFlt3L₂₆₈, PCaFlt3L₂₇₆, PCaFlt3L₂₅₀, PCaFlt3L₃₁, and/or fragments thereof. Additional preferred Flt-3 ligand proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PFeFlt3L₂₉₁, PFeFlt3L₂₆₅ and/or fragments thereof. Preferred CD40 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaCD40₂₇₄, PCaCD40₂₅₅ and/or fragments thereof. Additional

10

15

20

preferred CD40 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 60%, at least about 65%, preferably at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PFeCD40₁₁₂ and/or fragments thereof. Preferred CD154 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 80% identical, preferably at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaCD154₂₆₀, PCaCD154₂₁₁ and/or fragments thereof. Additional preferred CD154 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PFeCD154₂₆₀, PFeCD154₂₁₁ and/or fragments thereof. Preferred IL-5 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaIL-5₁₃₄, PCaIL-5₁₁₅ and/or fragments thereof. Preferred IL-13 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 70% identical. preferably at least about 75% identical, more preferably at least about 80% identical, more preferably at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaIL-13₁₃₁, PCaIL-13₁₁₁, PCaIL-13₁₃₀, PCaIL-13₁₁₀, and/or fragments thereof. Preferred IFNα proteins of the present invention include PFeIFN α_{189a} , PFeIFN α_{189b} , PFeIFN α_{189c} PFeIFN α_{166a} , PFeIFN α_{166c} , PFeIFN α_{194d} , PFeIFN α_{171d} , PFeIFN α_{189e} , PFeIFN α_{166e} , and/or PFeIFN α_{1666} . Preferred GM-CSF proteins of the present invention include PFeGMCSF₁₄₄, and/or PFeGMCSF₁₂₇.

More preferred are IL-4 proteins comprising PCaIL-4₁₃₂, PCaIL-4₁₀₈, and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding proteins PCaIL-4₁₃₂ and/or PCaIL-4₁₀₈. More preferred are Flt-3 ligand proteins comprising PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, PCaFlt3L₂₆₈, PCaFlt3L₂₇₆, PCaFlt3L₂₅₀, PCaFlt3L₃₁, PFeFlt3L₂₉₁, PFeFlt3L₂₆₅ and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding proteins 5 PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, PCaFlt3L₂₆₈, PCaFlt3L₂₇₆, PCaFlt3L₂₅₀, PCaFlt3L₃₁, PFeFlt3L₂₉₁, and/or PFeFlt3L₂₆₅. More preferred are CD40 proteins comprising PCaCD40₂₇₄, PCaCD40₂₅₅, and/or PFeCD40₁₁₂ and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding proteins PCaCD40₂₇₄, PCaCD40₂₅₅, and/or PFeCD40₁₁₂. More preferred are 10 CD154 proteins comprising PCaCD154₂₆₀, PCaCD154₂₁₁ PFeCD154₂₆₀, PFeCD154₂₁₁ and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding one of proteins PCaCD154₂₆₀, PCaCD154₂₁₁, PFeCD154₂₆₀, PFeCD154₂₁₁. More preferred are IL-5 proteins comprising PCaIL-5₁₃₄, PCaIL-5₁₁₅ and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding one of the proteins PCaIL-5₁₃₄ and/or PCaIL-15 5₁₁₅. More preferred are IL-13 proteins comprising PCaIL-13₁₃₁, PCaIL-13₁₁₁, PCaIL-13₁₃₀, PCaIL-13₁₁₀, and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of anucleic acid molecule encoding one of the proteins PCaIL-13₁₃₁, PCaIL-13₁₁₁, PCaIL-13₁₃₀, PCaIL-13₁₁₀.

Also preferred are IL-4 proteins of the present invention having amino acid sequences that are at least about 85%, preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:20 and/or fragments thereof. Also preferred are Flt-3 ligand proteins of the present invention having amino acid sequences that are at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even

10

15

20

more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34 and/or fragments thereof. Additional preferred Flt-3 ligand proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and/or even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:49 and/or fragments thereof. Preferred CD40 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 70%. preferably at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and/or even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58 and/or fragments thereof. Additional preferred CD40 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 60%, at least about 65%, preferably at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:61 and/or fragments thereof. Preferred CD154 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 80% identical, preferably at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:70 and/or fragments thereof. Additional preferred CD154 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:78 and/or fragments thereof. Preferred IL-5 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at

10

15

20

least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:86 and/or fragments thereof. Preferred IL-13 proteins of the present invention includes proteins that are at least about 70% identical, preferably at least about 75% identical, more preferably at least about 80% identical, more preferably at least about 85% identical, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:105, and/or fragments thereof. Preferred IFNα proteins of the present invention include SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171. Preferred GM-CSF proteins of the present invention include SEQ ID NO:120, SEQ ID NO:125.

More preferred are IL-4 proteins comprising the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:20; and/or IL-4 proteins encoded by allelic variants of nucleic acid molecules encoding IL-4 proteins having the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:20. More preferred are Flt-3 ligand proteins comprising SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:49 and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding proteins SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:44, and/or SEQ ID NO:49. More preferred are CD40 proteins comprising SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58, and/or SEQ ID NO:61. More preferred are CD154 proteins comprising SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:78 and/or proteins encoded by allelic

10

15

20

variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding one of proteins SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:73, and/or SEQ ID NO:78. More preferred are IL-5 proteins comprising SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:86 and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding one of the proteins SEQ ID NO:81, and/or SEQ ID NO:86. More preferred are IL-13 proteins comprising SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:105, and/or proteins encoded by allelic variants of anucleic acid molecule encoding one of the proteins SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105.

Percent identities between amino acid or nucleic acid sequences can be determined using standard methods known to those of skill in the art. It is known in the art that methods to determine the percentage identity and the number of gaps are substantially similar when different methods for determining sequence similarity are used and when the degree of similarity is greater than 30% amino acid identity, as described by Johnson et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, vol. 233, pages 716-738, 1993, and Feng et al., *J. Mol. Evol.*, vol. 21, pages 112-125, 1985, which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety. Preferred methods to determine percentage identities between amino acid sequences and between nucleic acid sequences include comparisons using various computer programs such as GCGTM program (available from Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI), DNAsisTM program (available from Hitachi Software, San Bruno, CA) or the MacVectorTM program (available from the Eastman Kodak Company, New Haven, CT). Preferred settings for sequence comparisons using the DNAsisTM computer program or the GAP GCGTM program are disclosed herein in the Examples section.

10

15

20

Additional preferred IL-4 proteins of the present invention include proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules comprising at least a portion of nCaIL-4₅₄₉, nCaIL-4₃₉₆, and/or nCaIL-4₃₂₄, as well as IL-4 proteins encoded by allelic variants of such nucleic acid molecules. Additional preferred Flt-3 ligand proteins of the present invention include proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules comprising at least a portion of nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₉₈₅, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₉, nCaFlt3L₉₃, nCaFlt3L₇₅₀, nFeFlt3L₃₉₅, nFeFlt3L₇₉₃, nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, nFeFlt3L₈₇₃, and/or nFeFlt3L₇₉₅ as well as Flt-3 ligand proteins encoded by allelic variants of such nucleic acid molecules. Additional preferred CD40 proteins of the present invention include proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules encoding at least a portion of nCaCD40₃₂₁, nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, nCaCD40₈₂₂, nCaCD40₇₆₅, and/or nFeCD40₃₃₆ as well as CD40 proteins encoded by allelic variants of such nucleic acid molecules. Additional preferred CD154 proteins of the present invention include proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules encoding at least a portion of nCaCD154₃₉₀, nCaCD1541₈₇₈, nCaCD154₇₈₀, nCaCD154₆₃₃ nFeCD154₈₈₅, nFeCD154₇₈₀, and/or nFeCD154₆₃₃ as well as CD154 proteins encoded by allelic variants of such nucleic acid molecules. Additional preferred IL-5 proteins of the present invention include proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules encoding at least a portion of nCaIL-5₆₁₀, nCaIL-5₄₀₂, and/or nCaIL-5₃₄₅ as well as IL-5 proteins encoded by allelic variants of such nucleic acid molecules. Additional preferred IL-13 proteins of the present invention include proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules encoding at least a portion of nCaIL-5₆₁₀, nCaIL-5₄₀₂, and/or nCaIL-5₃₄₅ as well as IL-13 proteins encoded by allelic variants of such nucleic acid molecules.

10

15

20

Also preferred are IL-4 proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules having nucleic acid sequences comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, and/or SEQ ID NO:19, as well as allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. Also preferred are Flt-3 ligand proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules having nucleic acid sequences comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, and/or SEQ ID NO:48, as well as allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. Also preferred are CD40 proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules having nucleic acid sequences comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:60, as well as allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. Also preferred are CD154 proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules having nucleic acid sequences comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and/or SEQ ID NO:77, as well as allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. Also preferred are IL-5 proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules having nucleic acid sequences comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and/or SEQ ID NO:85, as well as allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. Also preferred are IL-13 proteins encoded by nucleic acid molecules having nucleic acid sequences comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and/or SEQ ID NO:104, as well as allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules.

10

15

20

Another embodiment of the present invention is a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule that includes one or more regulatory regions, full-length or partial coding regions, or combinations thereof. The minimal size of a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is a size sufficient to allow the formation of a stable hybrid (i.e., hybridization under stringent hybridization conditions) with the complementary sequence of another nucleic acid molecule. As such, the minimal size of a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is from about 12 to about 18 nucleotides in length.

In accordance with the present invention, an isolated nucleic acid molecule is a nucleic acid molecule that has been removed from its natural milieu (i.e., that has been subjected to human manipulation) and can include DNA, RNA, or derivatives of either DNA or RNA. As such, "isolated" does not reflect the extent to which the nucleic acid molecule has been purified. An isolated canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be isolated from its natural source or produced using recombinant DNA technology (e.g., polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification or cloning) or chemical synthesis. Isolated canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, and/or feline GM-CSF, nucleic acid molecules can include, for example,

10

15

20

natural allelic variants and/or nucleic acid molecules modified by nucleotide insertions, deletions, substitutions, and/or inversions in a manner such that the modifications do not substantially interfere with the nucleic acid molecule's ability to encode an canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, and/or feline GM-CSF protein of the present invention.

A canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, and/or feline GM-CSF ligand nucleic acid molecule homolog can be produced using a number of methods known to those skilled in the art, see, for example, Sambrook et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Labs Press; Sambrook et al., *ibid.*, is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. For example, nucleic acid molecules can be modified using a variety of techniques including, but not limited to, classic mutagenesis and recombinant DNA techniques such as site-directed mutagenesis, chemical treatment, restriction enzyme cleavage, ligation of nucleic acid fragments, PCR amplification, synthesis of oligonucleotide mixtures and ligation of mixture groups to "build" a mixture of nucleic acid molecules, and combinations thereof. Nucleic acid molecule homologs can be selected by hybridization with either a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule or by screening the function of a protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule (e.g., ability to elicit an immune response against at least one epitope of a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40,

10

15

20

canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein, respectively).

An isolated nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can include a nucleic acid sequence that encodes at least one canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein of the present invention, examples of such proteins being disclosed herein. Although the phrase "nucleic acid molecule" primarily refers to the physical nucleic acid molecule and the phrase "nucleic acid sequence" primarily refers to the sequence of nucleotides on the nucleic acid molecule, the two phrases can be used interchangeably, especially with respect to a nucleic acid molecule, or a nucleic acid sequence, being capable of encoding a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF ligand protein.

A preferred nucleic acid molecule of the present invention, when administered to an animal, is capable of regulating an immune response in an animal. As will be disclosed in more detail below, such a nucleic acid molecule can be, or encode, an antisense RNA, a molecule capable of triple helix formation, a ribozyme, or other nucleic acid-based drug compound. In additional embodiments, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can encode an immunoregulatory protein (e.g., a cell-bound or soluble protein of the present invention), the nucleic acid molecule being delivered to the animal, for example, by direct injection (i.e, as a genetic vaccine) or in a vehicle such as a recombinant virus vaccine or a recombinant cell vaccine.

10

15

20

One embodiment of the present invention is an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule comprising all or part (i.e., a fragment of the IL-4 nucleic acid molecule) of nucleic acid molecules nCaIL-4₅₄₉, nCaIL-4₃₉₆, and/or nCaIL-4₃₂₄, or allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. One embodiment of the present invention is a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule comprising all or part (i.e., a fragment of the Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule) of nucleic acid molecules nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₉₈₅, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₉, nCaFlt3L₉₃, nCaFlt3L₇₅₀, nFeFlt3L₃₉₅, nFeFlt3L₇₉₃, nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, nFeFlt3L₈₇₃, and/or nFeFlt3L₇₉₅ and/or allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. One embodiment of the present invention is a CD40 nucleic acid molecule comprising all or part (i.e. a fragment of the CD40 nucleic acid molecule) of nucleic acid molecules nCaCD40₃₂₁, nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, nCaCD40₈₂₂, nCaCD40₇₆₅, and/or nFeCD40₃₃₆ and/or allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. One embodiment of the present invention is a CD154 nucleic acid molecule comprising all or part of nucleic acid molecules nCaCD154₃₉₀, nCaCD1541₈₇₈, nCaCD154₇₈₀, nCaCD154₆₃₃, nFeCD154₈₈₅, nFeCD154₇₈₀, and/or nFeCD154₆₃₃, and/or allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. One embodiment of the present invention is an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule comprising all or part of nucleic acid molecules nCaIL-5₆₁₀, nCaIL-5₄₀₂, and/or nCaIL-5₃₄₅, and/or allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. One embodiment of the present invention is an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule comprising all or part of nucleic acid molecules nCaIL-13₁₆₆, nCaIL-13₂₇₂, nCaIL-13₂₇₈, nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂, nCaIL-13₃₉₃, nCaIL-13₃₃₃, nCaIL-13₁₂₆₉, nCaIL-13₃₉₀, and/or nCaIL-13₃₃₀, and/or allelic variants of these nucleic acid molecules. Another preferred nucleic acid molecule of the present invention includes at least a portion of (i.e., a fragment of the nucleic acid molecule) nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID

10

15

20

NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:6. SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEO ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, SEQ ID NO:126, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170, and/or SEQ ID NO:172, as well as allelic variants of nucleic acid molecules having these nucleic acid sequences. Such nucleic acid molecules can include nucleotides in addition to those included in the SEQ ID NOs, such as, but not limited to, a

10

15

20

full-length gene, a full-length coding region, a nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion protein, and/or a nucleic acid molecule encoding a multivalent therapeutic compound.

One embodiment of an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is a nucleic acid molecule that can be any of the following: (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and/or SEO ID NO:21 and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 50 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and/or SEQ ID NO:21; (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and/or SEQ ID NO:37, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and/or SEQ ID NO:37; (c) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and/or SEQ ID NO:50, and/or a

homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ 5 ID NO:48, and/or SEQ ID NO:50; (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:59, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic 10 acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:59; (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and/or SEQ ID NO:62, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous 15 nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and/or SEQ ID NO:62; (f) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and/or SEQ ID 20 NO:71, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ

10

15

20

ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and/or SEQ ID NO:71; (g) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and/or SEQ ID NO:79, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 35 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and/or SEQ ID NO:79; (h) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and/or SEQ ID NO:87, and/or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and/or SEQ ID NO:87; (i) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and/or SEQ ID NO:106, and/or a homolog

thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 15 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89,

10

15

20

SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and/or SEQ ID NO:106; (j) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170 and/or SEQ ID NO:172; and/or (k) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and/or SEQ ID NO:126. The phrase, a homolog having an at least "x" contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to an "x" contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:"y", refers to an "x"-nucleotide in length nucleic acid molecule that is identical in sequence to an "x"-nucleotide portion of SEQ ID NO: "y", as well as to nucleic acid molecules that are longer in length than "x". The additional length may be in the form of nucleotides that extend from either the 5' or the 3' end(s) of the contiguous identical "x"-nucleotide portion. The 5' and/or 3' extensions can include one or more extensions that have no identity to an immunoregulatory molecule of the present invention, as well as extensions that show similarity or identity to cited nucleic acids sequences or portions thereof.

In another embodiment, an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be any of the following: (a) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence

10

15

20

encoding an IL-4 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:2 and/or SEO ID NO:20 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or SEQ ID NO:20; (b) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:7, SEO ID NO:23, SEO ID NO:26, SEO ID NO:31, and/or SEO ID NO:34, and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 25 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34; (c) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and/or SEQ ID NO:49 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 25 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and/or SEQ ID NO:49; (d) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and/or SEQ ID NO:58 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 30 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and/or SEQ ID NO:58; (e) a nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 60 percent identical to an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61; (f) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 80 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:65 and/or SEO ID NO:70, and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 35 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and/or SEQ ID NO:70; (g) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and/or SEQ ID NO:78, and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 50 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:73 and/or SEO ID NO:78; (h) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IL-5 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86; (i) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IL-13 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is

10

15

20

at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEO ID NO:105 and/or (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 15 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:92, SEO ID NO:97, SEO ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105; (j) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an interferon alpha protein having an amino acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of amino acid sequence SEO ID NO:108, SEO ID NO:111, SEO ID NO:114, SEO ID NO:117, SEO ID NO:156, SEO ID NO:159, SEO ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and/or SEQ ID NO:171; (k) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a GMCSF protein having an amino acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of amino acid sequence SEO ID NO:120, SEQ ID NO:125, and/or (1) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a complement of any of the before-mentioned nucleic acid sequences; wherein said IL-4 protein elicits an immune response against an IL-4 protein selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:2 and/or SEQ ID NO:20 and/or is a protein with interleukin-4 activity, said Flt-3 ligand protein elicits an immune response against a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:44, and/or SEQ ID NO:49 and/or is a protein with Flt-3 ligand activity, said CD40 protein elicits an immune response against a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58, and/or SEQ ID NO:61 and/or is a protein with CD40 activity, said CD154 protein elicits an immune response against a CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:73, and/or SEQ ID NO:78 and/or is a protein with CD154 activity,

10

15

20

said IL-5 protein elicits an immune response against a IL-5 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and/or SEQ ID NO:86 and/or is a protein with IL-5 activity, said IL-13 protein elicits an immune response against an IL-13 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and/or SEQ ID NO:105 and/or is a protein with IL-13 activity, said interferon alpha protein elicits an immune response against an interferon alpha protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and/or SEQ ID NO:171 and/or is a protein with interferon alpha activity, and said GMCSF protein elicits an immune response against a GMCSF protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and/or SEQ ID NO:125 and/or is a protein with GM-CSF activity.

In one embodiment, an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 85%, preferably at least about 90%, preferably at least about 92%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaIL-4₁₃₂ and/or PCaIL-4₁₀₈ In one embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, PCaFlt3L₂₇₆, PCaFlt3L₂₅₀, and/or PCaFlt3L₃₁. In one embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 95% even more preferably at least about 95%

10

15

20

identical to PFeFlt3L₂₉₁, and/or PFeFlt3L₂₆₅. In one embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about PCaCD40₂₇₄, and/or PCaCD40₂₅₅. In one embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 60%, preferably at least about 65%, preferably at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PFeCD40₁₁₂. In one embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 80%, at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaCD154₂₆₀, and/or PCaCD154₂₁₁ In one embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PFeCD154₂₆₀, PFeCD154₂₁₁. In one embodiment, an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaIL-5₁₃₄, and/or PCaIL-5₁₁₅. In one embodiment, an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein that is at least about 70%, at least about 75%, at least about 80%, preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to PCaIL-13₁₃₁, PCaIL-13₁₁₁, PCaIL-13₁₃₀, PCaIL-13₁₁₀. Even more preferred is a nucleic acid molecule encoding PCaIL-4₁₃₂, PCaIL-4₁₀₈, PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, PCaFlt3L₂₆₈, PCaFlt3L₂₇₆, PCaFlt3L₂₅₀, PCaFlt3L₃₁, PFeFlt3L₂₉₁, PFeFlt3L₂₆₅ PCaCD40₂₇₄, PCaCD40₂₅₅, PFeCD40₁₁₂, PCaCD154₂₆₀, PCaCD154₂₁₁, PFeCD154₂₆₀, PFeCD154₂₁₁, PCaIL-5₁₃₄,

10

15

20

PCaIL-5₁₁₅, PCaIL-13₁₃₁, PCaIL-13₁₁₁, PCaIL-13₁₃₀, PCaIL-13₁₁₀ and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule.

In another embodiment, an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85%, preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:20. The present invention also includes an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:2, and/or SEQ ID NO:20, as well as allelic variants of an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and/or SEQ ID NO:34. The present invention also includes a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, as well as allelic variants of a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

10

15

20

In another embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:44, and/or SEQ ID NO:49. The present invention also includes a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:44, and/or SEQ ID NO:49, as well as allelic variants of a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, even more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:53 and/or SEQ ID NO:58. The present invention also includes a CD40 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:53 and/or SEQ ID NO:58, as well as allelic variants of a CD40 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 60%, preferably at least about 65%, preferably at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, even more

10

15

20

preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85%, even more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:60. The present invention also includes a CD40 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:60, as well as allelic variants of a CD40 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about at least about 80%, at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and/or SEQ ID NO:69. The present invention also includes a CD154 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and/or SEQ ID NO:69, as well as allelic variants of a CD154 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and/or SEQ ID NO:77. The present invention also includes a CD154 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and/or SEQ ID NO:77, as well as allelic variants of a

10

15

20

CD154 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about at least about 85%, at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and/or SEQ ID NO:85. The present invention also includes an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and/or SEQ ID NO:85, as well as allelic variants of an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about at least about 70%, at least about 75%, at least about 80%, preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90%, and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and/or SEQ ID NO:104. The present invention also includes an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and/or SEQ ID NO:104, as well as allelic variants of an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having these

10

15

20

sequences, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is at least about 90%, and preferably at least about 95% identical to nCaIL-4₅₄₉. Even more preferred is a nucleic acid molecule comprising nCaIL-4₃₉₆, nCaIL-4₃₉₆, nCaIL-4₃₂₄, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In another embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃. Even more preferred is a nucleic acid molecule comprising nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, $nCaFlt3L_{828}$, $nCaFlt3L_{985}$, $nCaFlt3L_{1019}$, $nCaFlt3L_{93}$, and/or $nCaFlt3L_{750}$, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In one embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to nFeFlt3L₉₄₂. Even more preferred is a nucleic acid molecule comprising nFeFlt3L₃₉₅, nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, nFeFlt3L₈₇₃, and/or nFeFlt3L₇₉₅ and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In one embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is at least about 70%, at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to nCaCD40₃₂₁, nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, nCaCD40₈₂₂, and/or nCaCD40₇₆₅, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In one embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecule of the present invention is at least about 70%, at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to nFeCD40₃₃₆, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In one embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is at least about 85%, preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to nCaCD154₃₉₀, nCaCD1541₈₇₈, nCaCD154₇₈₀, and/or nCaCD154₆₃₃, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In one embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is at least about 91%, and preferably about 95% identical to nFeCD154₈₈₅, nFeCD154₇₈₀, and/or nFeCD154₆₃₃, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In one embodiment, an IL-5 molecule of the present invention is at least about 90% and preferably at least about 95% identical to nCaIL-5₆₁₀, nCaIL-5₄₀₂, and/or nCaIL-5₃₄₅, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule. In another embodiment, an IL-13 molecule of the present invention is at least about 65%, at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to nCaIL-13₁₆₆, nCaIL-13₂₇₂, nCaIL-13₂₇₈, nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂, nCaIL-13₃₉₃, nCaIL-13₃₃₃, nCaIL-13₁₂₆₉, nCaIL-13₃₉₀, and/or nCaIL-13₃₃₀, and/or an allelic variant of such a nucleic acid molecule.

In another embodiment, an IL-4 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 90%, and preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and/or SEQ ID NO:21. The present invention also includes an IL-4 nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and/or SEQ ID NO:21, as well as allelic variants of such IL-4 nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In another embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 75%, preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and/or SEQ ID NO:37. The present invention also includes a Flt-3 ligand- nucleic acid molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and/or SEQ ID NO:37, as well as allelic variants of such Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42,

10

15

20

SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and/or SEQ ID NO:50. The present invention also includes a Flt-3 ligand- nucleic acid molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and/or SEQ ID NO:50, as well as allelic variants of such Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 70%, at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:59. The present invention also includes a CD40 nucleic acid molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:57, and/or SEQ ID NO:59, as well as allelic variants of such CD40 nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, a CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 70%, at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:60 and/or SEQ ID NO:62. The present invention also includes a CD40 nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:60 and/or SEQ ID NO:62, as well as allelic variants of such CD40 nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 85%, preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, and/or SEQ ID NO:71. The present invention also includes a CD154 nucleic acid molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, and/or SEQ ID NO:71, as well as allelic variants of such CD154 nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, a CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 91%, and preferably about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and/or SEQ ID NO:79. The present invention also includes a CD154 nucleic acid molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and/or SEQ ID NO:79, as well as allelic variants of such CD154 nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

10

15

20

In one embodiment, an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 90% and preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and/or SEQ ID NO:87. The present invention also includes an IL-5 nucleic acid molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and/or SEQ ID NO:87, as well as allelic variants of such IL-5 nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 65%, at least about 70%, preferably at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 85%, more preferably at least about 90% and even more preferably at least about 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and/or SEQ ID NO:106. The present invention also includes an IL-13 nucleic acid molecule comprising at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and/or SEQ ID NO:106, as well as allelic variants of such IL-13 nucleic acid molecules, including nucleic acid molecules that have been modified to accommodate

20

5

codon usage properties of the cells in which such nucleic acid molecules are to be expressed.

In one embodiment, an IFNα nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is identical to SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170, and/or SEQ ID NO:172.

In another embodiment, a GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is identical to SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and/or SEQ ID NO:126.

Knowing the nucleic acid sequences of certain immunoregulatory nucleic acid molecules of the present invention allows one skilled in the art to, for example, (a) make copies of those nucleic acid molecules, (b) obtain nucleic acid molecules including at least a portion of such nucleic acid molecules (e.g., nucleic acid molecules including full-length genes, full-length coding regions, regulatory control sequences, truncated coding regions), and/or (c) obtain other immunoregulatory nucleic acid molecules. Such nucleic acid molecules can be obtained in a variety of ways including screening appropriate expression libraries with antibodies of the present invention; traditional cloning techniques using oligonucleotide probes of the present invention to screen appropriate libraries; and PCR amplification of appropriate libraries or DNA using oligonucleotide primers of the present invention. Preferred libraries to screen or from which to amplify nucleic acid molecules include mammalian cDNA libraries as well as

10

15

20

genomic DNA libraries. Similarly, preferred DNA sources from which to amplify nucleic acid molecules include mammalian cDNA and genomic DNA. Techniques to clone and amplify genes are disclosed, for example, in Sambrook et al., *ibid*.

The present invention also includes nucleic acid molecules that are oligonucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, with complementary regions of other, preferably longer, nucleic acid molecules of the present invention such as those comprising canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecules. Oligonucleotides of the present invention can be RNA, DNA, or derivatives of either. The minimum size of such oligonucleotides is the size required for formation of a stable hybrid between an oligonucleotide and a complementary sequence on a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention. A preferred oligonucleotide of the present invention has a maximum size of about 100 nucleotides. The present invention includes oligonucleotides that can be used as, for example, probes to identify nucleic acid molecules, primers to produce nucleic acid molecules, or therapeutic reagents to inhibit canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein production or activity (e.g., as antisense-, triplex formation-, ribozyme- and/or RNA drug-based reagents). The present invention also includes the use of such oligonucleotides to protect animals from disease using one or more of such technologies. Appropriate oligonucleotide-containing therapeutic compositions can be administered to an animal using techniques known to those skilled in the art.

10

15

20

One embodiment of the present invention includes a recombinant vector, which includes at least one isolated nucleic acid molecule of the present invention, inserted into any vector capable of delivering the nucleic acid molecule into a host cell. Such a vector contains heterologous nucleic acid sequences, that is nucleic acid sequences that are not naturally found adjacent to nucleic acid molecules of the present invention and that preferably are derived from a species other than the species from which the nucleic acid molecule(s) are derived. The vector can be either RNA or DNA, either prokaryotic or eukaryotic, and typically is a virus or a plasmid. Recombinant vectors can be used in the cloning, sequencing, and/or otherwise manipulating immunoregulatory nucleic acid molecules of the present invention.

One type of recombinant vector, referred to herein as a recombinant molecule, comprises a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention operatively linked to an expression vector. The phrase operatively linked refers to insertion of a nucleic acid molecule into an expression vector in a manner such that the molecule is able to be expressed when transformed into a host cell. As used herein, an expression vector is a DNA or RNA vector that is capable of transforming a host cell and of effecting expression of a specified nucleic acid molecule. Preferably, the expression vector is also capable of replicating within the host cell. Expression vectors can be either prokaryotic or eukaryotic, and are typically viruses or plasmids. Expression vectors of the present invention include any vectors that function (i.e., direct gene expression) in recombinant cells of the present invention, including in bacterial, fungal, parasite, insect, other animal, and plant cells. Preferred expression vectors of the present invention can direct gene

10

15

20

expression in bacterial, yeast, insect and mammalian cells, and more preferably in the cell types disclosed herein, more preferably *in vivo*.

In particular, expression vectors of the present invention contain regulatory sequences such as transcription control sequences, translation control sequences, origins of replication, and other regulatory sequences that are compatible with the recombinant cell and that control the expression of nucleic acid molecules of the present invention. In particular, recombinant molecules of the present invention include transcription control sequences. Transcription control sequences are sequences which control the initiation, elongation, and termination of transcription. Particularly important transcription control sequences are those which control transcription initiation, such as promoter, enhancer, operator and repressor sequences. Suitable transcription control sequences include any transcription control sequence that can function in at least one of the recombinant cells of the present invention. A variety of such transcription control sequences are known to those skilled in the art. Preferred transcription control sequences include those which function in bacterial, yeast, helminth and/or other endoparasite, insect and mammalian cells, such as, but not limited to, tac, lac, trp, trc, oxy-pro, omp/lpp, rrnB, bacteriophage lambda (such as lambda p_L and lambda p_R and fusions that include such promoters), bacteriophage T7, T7lac, bacteriophage T3, bacteriophage SP6, bacteriophage SP01, metallothionein, alpha-mating factor, Pichia alcohol oxidase, alphavirus subgenomic promoter, antibiotic resistance gene, baculovirus, Heliothis zea insect virus, vaccinia virus, herpesvirus, raccoon poxvirus, other poxvirus, adenovirus, cytomegalovirus (such as immediate early promoter), simian virus 40, retrovirus, actin, retroviral long terminal repeat, Rous sarcoma virus, heat shock, phosphate and nitrate transcription control

10

15

20

sequences as well as other sequences capable of controlling gene expression in prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells. Additional suitable transcription control sequences include tissue-specific promoters and enhancers as well as lymphokine-inducible promoters (e.g., promoters inducible by interferons or interleukins). Transcription control sequences of the present invention can also include naturally occurring transcription control sequences naturally associated with mammals, such as dog, cat, horse or human transcription control sequences.

Suitable and preferred nucleic acid molecules to include in recombinant vectors of the present invention are as disclosed herein. Preferred nucleic acid molecules to include in recombinant vectors, and particularly in recombinant molecules, include $nCaIL-4_{549}$, $nCaIL-4_{396}$, $nCaIL-4_{324}$, $nCaFlt3L_{1013}$, $nCaFlt3L_{882}$, $nCaFlt3L_{804}$, $nCaFlt3L_{828}$, $nCaFlt3L_{985}$, $nCaFlt3L_{1019}$, $nCaFlt3L_{93}$, $nCaFlt3L_{750}$, $nFeFlt3L_{395}$, $nFeFlt3L_{793}$, $nFeFlt3L_{942}$, $nFeFlt3L_{873}$, $nFeFlt3L_{795}$, $nCaCD40_{321}$, $nCaCD40_{1425}$, $nCaCD40_{822}$, $nCaCD40_{765}$, $nFeCD40_{336}$, $nCaCD154_{390}$, $nCaCD154_{1878}$, $nCaCD154_{780}$, $nCaCD154_{633}$, $nFeCD154_{885}$, $nFeCD154_{780}$, $nFeCD154_{633}$, $nCaIL-5_{610}$, $nCaIL-5_{402}$, $nCaIL-5_{345}$, $nCaIL-13_{166}$, $nCaIL-13_{272}$, $nCaIL-13_{278}$, $nCaIL-13_{1302}$, $nCaIL-13_{393}$, $nCaIL-13_{333}$, $nCaIL-13_{1269}$, $nCaIL-13_{390}$, $nCaIL-13_{330}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{5676}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{5676}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{4986}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{4986}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{4986}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{4986}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{582d}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{513d}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{5676}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{5676}$, $nFeIFN\alpha_{4986}$, $nFeGMCSF_{444}$, $nFeGMCSF_{432}$, and/or $nFeGMCSF_{331}$.

Recombinant molecules of the present invention may also (a) contain secretory signals (i.e., signal segment nucleic acid sequences) to enable an expressed parasitic helminth protein of the present invention to be secreted from the cell that produces the protein and/or (b) contain fusion sequences which lead to the expression of nucleic acid

10

15

20

molecules of the present invention as fusion proteins. Examples of suitable signal segments include any signal segment capable of directing the secretion of a protein of the present invention. Preferred signal segments include, but are not limited to, tissue plasminogen activator (t-PA), interferon, interleukin, growth hormone, histocompatibility and viral envelope glycoprotein signal segments. Suitable fusion segments encoded by fusion segment nucleic acids are disclosed herein. In addition, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be joined to a fusion segment that directs the encoded protein to the proteosome, such as a ubiquitin fusion segment. Eukaryotic recombinant molecules may also include intervening and/or untranslated sequences surrounding and/or within the nucleic acid sequences of nucleic acid molecules of the present invention.

Another embodiment of the present invention includes a recombinant cell comprising a host cell transformed with one or more recombinant molecules of the present invention. Transformation of a nucleic acid molecule into a cell can be accomplished by any method by which a nucleic acid molecule can be inserted into the cell. Transformation techniques include, but are not limited to, transfection, electroporation, microinjection, lipofection, adsorption, and protoplast fusion. A recombinant cell may remain unicellular or may grow into a tissue, organ or a multicellular organism. Transformed nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can remain extrachromosomal or can integrate into one or more sites within a chromosome of the transformed (i.e., recombinant) cell in such a manner that their ability to be expressed is retained. Preferred nucleic acid molecules with which to transform a cell include immunoregulatory nucleic acid molecules of the present invention disclosed herein.

Particularly preferred nucleic acid molecules with which to transform a cell include

10

15

20

nCaIL-4₅₄₉, nCaIL-4₃₉₆, nCaIL-4₃₂₄, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₉₈₅, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₉, nCaFlt3L₉₃, nCaFlt3L₇₅₀, nFeFlt3L₃₉₅, nFeFlt3L₇₉₃, nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, nFeFlt3L₈₇₃, nFeFlt3L₇₉₅, nCaCD40₃₂₁, nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, nCaCD40₈₂₂, nCaCD40₇₆₅, nFeCD40₃₃₆, nCaCD154₃₉₀, nCaCD1541₈₇₈, nCaCD154₇₈₀, nCaCD154₆₃₃, nFeCD154₈₈₅, nFeCD154₇₈₀, nFeCD154₆₃₃, nCaIL-5₆₁₀, nCaIL-5₄₀₂, nCaIL-5₃₄₅, nCaIL-13₁₆₆, nCaIL-13₂₇₂, nCaIL-13₂₇₈, nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂, nCaIL-13₃₉₃, nCaIL-13₃₃₃, nCaIL-13₁₂₆₉, nCaIL-13₃₉₀, nCaIL-13₃₃₀, nFeIFN α ₅₆₇₆, nFeIFN α ₅₆₇₆, nFeIFN α ₄₉₈₆, nFeIFN α ₄₉₈₆, nFeIFN α ₄₉₈₆, nFeIFN α _{582d}, nFeIFN α _{513d}, nFeIFN α ₅₆₇₆, nFeIFN α ₄₉₈₆, nFeGMCSF₄₄₄, nFeGMCSF₄₃₂, and/or nFeGMCSF₃₈₁.

Suitable host cells to transform include any cell that can be transformed with a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention. Host cells can be either untransformed cells or cells that are already transformed with at least one nucleic acid molecule (e.g., nucleic acid molecules encoding one or more proteins of the present invention and/or other proteins useful in the production of multivalent vaccines). Host cells of the present invention either can be endogenously (i.e., naturally) capable of producing immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention or can be capable of producing such proteins after being transformed with at least one nucleic acid molecule of the present invention. Host cells of the present invention can be any cell capable of producing at least one protein of the present invention, and include bacterial, fungal (including yeast), parasite (including helminth, protozoa and ectoparasite), other insect, other animal and plant cells. Preferred host cells include bacterial, mycobacterial, yeast, helminth, insect and mammalian cells. More preferred host cells include Salmonella, Escherichia, Bacillus, Listeria, Saccharomyces, Spodoptera, Mycobacteria, Trichoplusia, BHK (baby

10

15

20

hamster kidney) cells, MDCK cells (Madin-Darby canine kidney cell line), CRFK cells (Crandell feline kidney cell line), CV-1 cells (African monkey kidney cell line used, for example, to culture raccoon poxvirus), COS (e.g., COS-7) cells, chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, Ltk cells and Vero cells. Particularly preferred host cells are *Escherichia coli*, including *E. coli* K-12 derivatives; *Salmonella typhi*; *Salmonella typhimurium*, including attenuated strains such as UK-1 ₀3987 and SR-11 ₀4072; *Spodoptera frugiperda*; *Trichoplusia ni*; BHK cells; MDCK cells; CRFK cells; CV-1 cells; COS cells; Vero cells; and non-tumorigenic mouse myoblast G8 cells (e.g., ATCC CRL 1246). Additional appropriate mammalian cell hosts include other kidney cell lines, other fibroblast cell lines (e.g., human, murine or chicken embryo fibroblast cell lines), myeloma cell lines, Chinese hamster ovary cells, mouse NIH/3T3 cells, LMTK³¹ cells and/or HeLa cells. In one embodiment, the proteins may be expressed as heterologous proteins in myeloma cell lines employing immunoglobulin promoters.

A recombinant cell is preferably produced by transforming a host cell with one or more recombinant molecules, each comprising one or more nucleic acid molecules of the present invention operatively linked to an expression vector containing one or more transcription control sequences, examples of which are disclosed herein.

A recombinant cell of the present invention includes any cell transformed with at least one of any nucleic acid molecule of the present invention. Suitable and preferred nucleic acid molecules as well as suitable and preferred recombinant molecules with which to transfer cells are disclosed herein.

Recombinant cells of the present invention can also be co-transformed with one or more recombinant molecules including any of canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3

10

15

20

ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule encoding one or more proteins of the present invention and/or one or more other nucleic acid molecules encoding other therapeutic compounds, as disclosed herein (e.g., to produce multivalent vaccines).

Recombinant DNA technologies can be used to improve expression of transformed nucleic acid molecules by manipulating, for example, the number of copies of the nucleic acid molecules within a host cell, the efficiency with which those nucleic acid molecules are transcribed, the efficiency with which the resultant transcripts are translated, and the efficiency of post-translational modifications. Recombinant techniques useful for increasing the expression of nucleic acid molecules of the present invention include, but are not limited to, operatively linking nucleic acid molecules to high-copy number plasmids, integration of the nucleic acid molecules into one or more host cell chromosomes, addition of vector stability sequences to plasmids, substitutions or modifications of transcription control signals (e.g., promoters, operators, enhancers), substitutions or modifications of translational control signals (e.g., ribosome binding sites, Shine-Dalgarno sequences), modification of nucleic acid molecules of the present invention to correspond to the codon usage of the host cell, deletion of sequences that destabilize transcripts, and use of control signals that temporally separate recombinant cell growth from recombinant enzyme production during fermentation. The activity of an expressed recombinant protein of the present invention may be improved by fragmenting, modifying, or derivatizing nucleic acid molecules encoding such a protein.

10

15

20

Isolated immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention can be produced in a variety of ways, including production and/or recovery of natural proteins, production and/or recovery of recombinant proteins, and/or chemical synthesis of the proteins. In one embodiment, an isolated protein of the present invention is produced by culturing a cell capable of expressing the protein under conditions effective to produce the protein, and recovering the protein. A preferred cell to culture is a recombinant cell of the present invention. Effective culture conditions include, but are not limited to, effective media, bioreactor, temperature, pH and oxygen conditions that permit protein production. An effective medium refers to any medium in which a cell is cultured to produce an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention. Such medium typically comprises an aqueous medium having assimilable carbon, nitrogen and phosphate sources, and appropriate salts, minerals, metals and other nutrients, such as vitamins. Cells of the present invention can be cultured in conventional fermentation bioreactors, shake flasks, test tubes, microtiter dishes, and petri plates. Culturing can be carried out at a temperature, pH and oxygen content appropriate for a recombinant cell. Such culturing conditions are within the expertise of one of ordinary skill in the art.

Depending on the vector and host system used for production, resultant proteins of the present invention may either remain within the recombinant cell; be secreted into the fermentation medium; be secreted into a space between two cellular membranes, such as the periplasmic space in *E. coli*; or be retained on the outer surface of a cell or viral membrane.

The phrase "recovering the protein", as well as similar phrases, refers to collecting the whole fermentation medium containing the protein and need not imply additional

10

15

20

steps of separation or purification. Proteins of the present invention can be purified using a variety of standard protein purification techniques, such as, but not limited to, affinity chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, filtration, electrophoresis, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, gel filtration chromatography, reverse phase chromatography, concanavalin A chromatography, chromatofocusing and/or differential solubilization. Proteins of the present invention are preferably retrieved in "substantially pure" form. As used herein, "substantially pure" refers to a purity that allows for the effective use of the protein as a therapeutic composition or diagnostic. A therapeutic composition for animals, for example, should exhibit no substantial toxicity and preferably should be capable of stimulating the production of antibodies in a treated animal.

The present invention also includes isolated (i.e., removed from their natural milieu) antibodies that selectively bind to an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention and/ora mimetope thereof (e.g., anti-IL-4 antibodies, anti-Flt-3 ligand antibodies, anti-CD40 antibodies, anti-CD154 antibodies, anti-IL-5 antibodies, anti-IL-13 antibodies, anti-IFNα antibodies, and/or anti-GM-CSF antibodies). As used herein, the term "selectively binds to" an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention, refers to the ability of antibodies of the present invention to preferentially bind to specified proteins and/or mimetopes thereof of the present invention. Binding can be measured using a variety of methods standard in the art including enzyme immunoassays (e.g., ELISA), immunoblot assays, etc.; see, for example, Sambrook et al., *ibid.*, and Harlow, et al., 1988, *Antibodies, a Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Labs Press; Harlow et al., *ibid.*, is incorporated by this reference herein in its entirety. An anti-IL-4 antibody of

the present invention preferably selectively binds to an IL-4 protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein. An anti-Flt-3 ligand antibody of the present invention preferably selectively binds to a Flt-3 ligand- protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein. An anti-CD40 antibody of the present invention preferably selectively binds to a CD40 protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein. An anti-CD154 antibody of the present invention preferably selectively binds to a CD154 protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein. An anti-IL-5 antibody of the present invention preferably selectively binds to an IL-5 protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein. An anti-IL-13 antibody of the present invention preferably selectively binds to an IL-13 protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein. An anti-IFN α antibody of the present invention preferably selectively binds to an IFN α protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein. An anti-GM-CSF antibody of the present invention preferably selectively binds to a GM-CSF protein in such a way as to inhibit the function of that protein.

15

10

5

Isolated antibodies of the present invention can include antibodies in serum, or antibodies that have been purified to varying degrees. Antibodies of the present invention can be polyclonal or monoclonal, or can be functional equivalents such as antibody fragments and/or genetically-engineered antibodies, including single chain antibodies or chimeric antibodies that can bind to one or more epitopes.

20

A preferred method to produce antibodies of the present invention includes (a) administering to an animal an effective amount of a protein, peptide and/ormimetope thereof of the present invention to produce the antibodies and (b) recovering the antibodies. In another method, antibodies of the present invention are produced

10

15

20

recombinantly using techniques as heretofore disclosed to produce any of the immunoregulatory proteins of the present invention. Antibodies raised against defined proteins or mimetopes can be advantageous because such antibodies are not substantially contaminated with antibodies against other substances that might otherwise cause interference in a diagnostic assay or side effects if used in a therapeutic composition.

Antibodies of the present invention have a variety of potential uses that are within the scope of the present invention. For example, such antibodies can be used (a) as reagents in assays to detect an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention, (b) as reagents in assays to modulate cellular activity through an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention (e.g., mimicking ligand binding to a canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, or feline GM-CSF protein, as appropriate), and/or (c) as tools to screen expression libraries and/or to recover desired proteins of the present invention from a mixture of proteins and other contaminants. Furthermore, antibodies of the present invention can be used to target compounds (e.g., nucleic acid molecules, drugs or proteins) to antigen presenting cells. Targeting can be accomplished by conjugating (i.e., stably joining) such antibodies to the compounds using techniques known to those skilled in the art. Suitable compounds are known to those skilled in the art.

One embodiment of the present invention is a therapeutic composition that, when administered to an animal in an effective manner, is capable of regulating an immune response in an animal. Therapeutic compositions of the present invention can include at least one of the following therapeutic compounds: an isolated IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40,

10

15

20

CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNa, and/or GM-CSF protein of the present invention and/or a mimetope thereof; an isolated IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF nucleic acid molecule of the present invention; an isolated antibody that selectively binds to an IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF protein of the present invention; an inhibitor of canine IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF function identified by its ability to bind to an IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF protein. respectively, of the present invention; such an inhibitor can inhibit binding of the respective immunoregulatory protein with its respective receptor, or inhibit the activity the respective protein. Methods to perform such assays to measure binding and/or activity of an immunoregulatory protein of the present invention are known to those of skill in the art, and are described, for example, in Janeway et al., ibid. As used herein, a therapeutic compound refers to a compound that, when administered to an animal in an effective manner, is able to treat, ameliorate, and/or prevent a disease. Examples of proteins, nucleic acid molecules, antibodies and/or inhibitors of the present invention are disclosed herein.

The present invention also includes a therapeutic composition comprising at least one IL-4-, Flt-3 ligand-, CD40-, CD154-, IL-5-, IL-13-, IFNα-, and/or GM-CSF-based compound of the present invention in combination with at least one additional therapeutic compound. Examples of such compounds are disclosed herein.

Therapeutic compositions of the present invention can be administered to any animal susceptible to such therapy, preferably to mammals, and more preferably to dogs,

10

15

20

cats, humans, ferrets, horses, cattle, sheep and/or other pets, economic food animals and/or zoo animals. Preferred animals include dogs, cats, horses and/or humans.

A therapeutic composition of the present invention is administered to an animal in an effective manner such that the composition is capable of regulating an immune response in that animal. Therapeutic compositions of the present invention can be administered to animals prior to onset of a disease (i.e., as a preventative vaccine) and/or can be administered to animals after onset of a disease in order to treat the disease (i.e., as a therapeutic vaccine). Preferred diseases to prevent and/or treat include autoimmune diseases, allergic reactions, infectious diseases, tumor development, inflammatory diseases and/or graft rejection. In one embodiment, a therapeutic composition of the present invnetion is administered with an antigen to enhance an immune response against that antigen.

Therapeutic compositions of the present invention can be formulated in an excipient that the animal to be treated can tolerate. Examples of such excipients include water, saline, Ringer's solution, dextrose solution, Hank's solution, and/or other aqueous physiologically balanced salt solutions. Nonaqueous vehicles, such as fixed oils, sesame oil, ethyl oleate, or triglycerides may also be used. Other useful formulations include suspensions containing viscosity enhancing agents, such as sodium carboxymethylcellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Excipients can also contain minor amounts of additives, such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Examples of buffers include phosphate buffer, bicarbonate buffer and/or Tris buffer, while examples of preservatives include thimerosal, o-cresol, formalin and/or benzyl alcohol. Standard formulations can either be liquid injectables or solids which can be

10

15

20

taken up in a suitable liquid as a suspension or solution for injection. Thus, in a non-liquid formulation, the excipient can comprise dextrose, human serum albumin, preservatives, etc., to which sterile water or saline can be added prior to administration.

In one embodiment of the present invention, a therapeutic composition can include an adjuvant. Adjuvants are agents that are capable of enhancing the immune response of an animal to a specific antigen. Suitable adjuvants include, but are not limited to, cytokines, chemokines, and/or compounds that induce the production of cytokines and/or chemokines (e.g., granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), macrophage colony stimulating factor (M-CSF), colony stimulating factor (CSF), erythropoietin (EPO), interleukin 2 (IL-2), interleukin-3 (IL-3), interleukin 5 (IL-5), interleukin 6 (IL-6), interleukin 7 (IL-7), interleukin 8 (IL-8), interleukin 10 (IL-10), interleukin 12 (IL-12), interferon gamma, interferon gamma inducing factor I (IGIF), transforming growth factor beta, RANTES (regulated upon activation, normal T cell expressed and presumably secreted), macrophage inflammatory proteins (e.g., MIP-1 alpha and MIP-1 beta), and Leishmania elongation initiating factor (LEIF)); bacterial components (e.g., endotoxins, in particular superantigens, exotoxins and cell wall components); aluminum-based salts; calcium-based salts; silica; polynucleotides; toxoids; serum proteins, viral coat proteins; block copolymer adjuvants (e.g., Hunter's TitermaxTM adjuvant (VaxcelTM, Inc. Norcross, GA), Ribi adjuvants (Ribi ImmunoChem Research, Inc., Hamilton, MT); and saponins and their derivatives (e.g., Quil A (Superfos Biosector A/S, Denmark). Protein adjuvants of the present invention can be delivered in the form of the protein themselves or of nucleic acid molecules encoding such proteins using the methods described herein.

10

15

20

In one embodiment of the present invention, a therapeutic composition can include a carrier. Carriers include compounds that increase the half-life of a therapeutic composition in the treated animal. Suitable carriers include, but are not limited to, polymeric controlled release vehicles, biodegradable implants, liposomes, bacteria, viruses, other cells, oils, esters, and glycols.

One embodiment of the present invention is a controlled release formulation that is capable of slowly releasing a composition of the present invention into an animal. As used herein, a controlled release formulation comprises a composition of the present invention in a controlled release vehicle. Suitable controlled release vehicles include, but are not limited to, biocompatible polymers, other polymeric matrices, capsules, microcapsules, microparticles, bolus preparations, osmotic pumps, diffusion devices, liposomes, lipospheres, and transdermal delivery systems. Other controlled release formulations of the present invention include liquids that, upon administration to an animal, form a solid or a gel *in situ*. Preferred controlled release formulations are biodegradable (i.e., bioerodible).

A preferred controlled release formulation of the present invention is capable of releasing a composition of the present invention into the blood of the treated animal at a constant rate sufficient to attain therapeutic dose levels of the composition to regulate an immune response in an animal. The therapeutic composition is preferably released over a period of time ranging from about 1 to about 12 months. A controlled release formulation of the present invention is capable of effecting a treatment preferably for at least about 1 month, more preferably for at least about 3 months, even more preferably for

10

15

20

at least about 6 months, even more preferably for at least about 9 months, and even more preferably for at least about 12 months.

Therapeutic compositions of the present invention can be administered to animals prior to and/or after onset of disease. Acceptable protocols to administer therapeutic compositions in an effective manner include individual dose size, number of doses, frequency of dose administration, and/or mode of administration. Determination of such protocols can be accomplished by those skilled in the art. A suitable single dose is a dose that is capable of regulating the immune response in an animal when administered one or more times over a suitable time period. For example, a preferred single dose of a protein, mimetope or antibody therapeutic composition is from about 1 microgram (μg) to about 10 milligrams (mg) of the therapeutic composition per kilogram body weight of the animal. Booster vaccinations can be administered from about 2 weeks to several years after the original administration. Booster administrations preferably are administered when the immune response of the animal becomes insufficient to protect the animal from disease. A preferred administration schedule is one in which from about 10 μg to about 1 mg of the therapeutic composition per kg body weight of the animal is administered from about one to about two times over a time period of from about 2 weeks to about 12 months. Modes of administration can include, but are not limited to, subcutaneous, intradermal, intravenous, intranasal, intraoccular, oral, transdermal and/or intramuscular routes.

According to one embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be administered to an animal in a fashion to enable expression of that nucleic acid molecule into a therapeutic protein or therapeutic RNA (e.g., antisense RNA, ribozyme,

10

15

20

triple helix forms or RNA drug) in the animal. Nucleic acid molecules can be delivered to an animal in a variety of methods including, but not limited to, (a) administering a naked (i.e., not packaged in a viral coat or cellular membrane) nucleic acid as a genetic vaccine (e.g., as naked DNA or RNA molecules, such as is taught, for example in Wolff et al., 1990, *Science 247*, 1465-1468) or (b) administering a nucleic acid molecule packaged as a recombinant virus vaccine or as a recombinant cell vaccine (i.e., the nucleic acid molecule is delivered by a viral or cellular vehicle).

A genetic (i.e., naked nucleic acid) vaccine of the present invention includes a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention and preferably includes a recombinant molecule of the present invention that preferably is replication, or otherwise amplification, competent. A genetic vaccine of the present invention can comprise one or more nucleic acid molecules of the present invention in the form of, for example, a dicistronic recombinant molecule. Preferred genetic vaccines include at least a ortion of a viral genome (i.e., a viral vector). Preferred viral vectors include those based on alphaviruses, poxviruses, adenoviruses, herpesviruses, picornaviruses, and/or retroviruses, with those based on alphaviruses (such as sindbis or Semliki forest virus), species-specific herpesviruses and/or poxviruses being particularly preferred. Any suitable transcription control sequence can be used, including those disclosed as suitable for protein production. Particularly preferred transcription control sequences include cytomegalovirus immediate early (preferably in conjunction with Intron-A), Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat, and tissue-specific transcription control sequences, as well as transcription control sequences endogenous to viral vectors if viral vectors are used. The incorporation of a "strong" polyadenylation signal is also preferred.

10

15

20

Genetic vaccines of the present invention can be administered in a variety of ways, with intramuscular, subcutaneous, intradermal, transdermal, intranasal and/or oral routes of administration being preferred. A preferred single dose of a genetic vaccine ranges from about 1 nanogram (ng) to about $600 \mu g$, depending on the route of administration and/or method of delivery, as can be determined by those skilled in the art. Suitable delivery methods include, for example, by injection, as drops, aerosolized and/or topically. Genetic vaccines of the present invention can be contained in an aqueous excipient (e.g., phosphate buffered saline) alone or in a carrier (e.g., lipid-based vehicles).

A recombinant virus vaccine of the present invention includes a recombinant molecule of the present invention that is packaged in a viral coat and that can be expressed in an animal after administration. Preferably, the recombinant molecule is packaging- or replication-deficient and/or encodes an attenuated virus. A number of recombinant viruses can be used, including, but not limited to, those based on alphaviruses, poxviruses, adenoviruses, herpesviruses, picornaviruses, and/or retroviruses. Preferred recombinant virus vaccines are those based on alphaviruses (such as Sindbis virus), raccoon poxviruses, species-specific herpesviruses and/or species-specific poxviruses. An example of methods to produce and use alphavirus recombinant virus vaccines are disclosed in U.S. Patent Number 5,766,602 by Xiong et al., issued June 16, 1998, which is incorporated by this reference herein in its entirety.

When administered to an animal, a recombinant virus vaccine of the present invention infects cells within the immunized animal and directs the production of a therapeutic protein or RNA nucleic acid molecule that is capable of protecting the animal from disease caused by a parasitic helminth as disclosed herein. For example, a

10

15

recombinant virus vaccine comprising an immunoregulatory nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is administered according to a protocol that results in the regulation of an immune response in an animal. A preferred single dose of a recombinant virus vaccine of the present invention is from about 1 x 10⁴ to about 1 x 10⁸ virus plaque forming units (pfu) per kilogram body weight of the animal. Administration protocols are similar to those described herein for protein-based vaccines, with subcutaneous, intranasal, intraoccular and/or oral administration routes being preferred.

A recombinant cell vaccine of the present invention includes recombinant cells of the present invention that express at least one protein of the present invention. Preferred recombinant cells for this embodiment include *Salmonella*, *E. coli*, *Listeria*, *Mycobacterium*, *S. frugiperda*, yeast, (including *Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Pichia pastoris*), BHK, CV-1, myoblast G8, COS (e.g., COS-7), Vero, MDCK and CRFK recombinant cells. Recombinant cell vaccines of the present invention can be administered in a variety of ways but have the advantage that they can be administered orally, preferably at doses ranging from about 10⁸ to about 10¹² cells per kilogram body weight. Administration protocols are similar to those described herein for protein-based vaccines. Recombinant cell vaccines can comprise whole cells, cells stripped of cell walls or cell lysates.

The efficacy of a therapeutic composition of the present invention to regulate the
immune response in an animal can be tested in a variety of ways including, but not
limited to, detection of cellular immunity within the treated animal, determining
lymphocyte or dendritic cell activity, detection of immunoglobulin levels, determining
hematopoietic stem cell or hematopoietic early progenitor cell development, determining

10

15

20

dendritic cell development or challenge of the treated animal with an infectious agent to determine whether the treated animal is resistant to disease. In one embodiment, therapeutic compositions can be tested in animal models such as mice. Such techniques are known to those skilled in the art.

One embodiment of the present invention is an inhibitory compound. Preferably, such an inhibitory compound is derived from an IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF protein of the present invention. Examples of inhibitory compounds include an antibody of the present invention, that is administered to an animal in an effective manner (i.e., is administered in an amount so as to be present in the animal at a titer that is sufficient, upon interaction of that antibody with a native IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF protein, to decrease the activity of such proteins in an animal, at least temporarily). Oligonucleotide nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can also be administered in an effective manner, thereby reducing expression of either an IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF protein, in order to interfere with the protein activity targeted in accordance with the present invention. Peptides of an IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF protein of the present invention can also be administered in an effective manner, thereby reducing binding of IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF proteins to the appropriate receptor, in order to interfere with the protein activity targeted in accordance with the present invention. An inhibitory compound of an IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF function can be identified using IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF proteins of the present invention, respectively.

10

15

20

One embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting IL-4 function. Such a method includes the steps of: (a) contacting (e.g., combining, mixing) an isolated IL-4 protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of the compound, the IL-4 protein binds to IL-4 receptor or stimulates T cells in a T cell proliferation assay, and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of IL-4 protein to IL-4 receptor or the stimulation of T cells in a T cell proliferation assay. Another embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting Flt-3 ligand function. Such a method includes the steps of: (a) contacting an isolated Flt-3 ligand protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of the compound, the Flt-3 ligand protein binds to Flt-3 receptor or stimulates dendritic precursor cells in a proliferation assay, and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of Flt-3 ligand protein to Flt-3 receptor or the stimulation of dendritic precursor cells in a proliferation assay. Another embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting CD40 function. Such a method includes the steps of (a) contacting an isolated CD40 protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of the compound, the CD40 protein binds to a CD40 binding partner (e.g., CD154) and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of CD40 protein to the CD40 binding partner. A CD40 binding partner is a molecule that selectively binds to CD40 protein. Likewise, a binding partner for any other immunoregulatory protein of the present invention includes molecules that selectively bind to that particular immunoregulatory protein. Another

10

15

20

embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting CD154 function. Such a method includes the steps of (a) contacting an isolated CD154 protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of the compound, the CD154 protein binds to a CD154 binding partner (e.g., CD40) and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of CD154 protein to the CD154 binding partner. Yet another embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting IL-5 function. Such a method includes the steps of: (a) contacting an isolated IL-5 protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of the compound, the IL-5 protein binds to IL-5 receptor or stimulates T cells in a T cell proliferation assay, and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of IL-5 protein to IL-5 receptor or the stimulation of T cells in a T cell proliferation assay. Another embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting IL-13 function. Such a method includes the steps of: (a) contacting an isolated IL-13 protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of the compound, the IL-13 protein binds to IL-13 receptor or stimulates T cells in a T cell proliferation assay, and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of IL-13 protein to IL-13 receptor or the stimulation of T cells in a T cell proliferation assay. Another embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting IFNα function. Such a method includes the steps of: (a) contacting an isolated IFNα protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of the compound, the IFN α protein

10

15

20

binds to IFN α receptor or inhibits proliferation of GM-CSF stimulated TF-1 cells, and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of IFN α protein to IFN α receptor or inhibits proliferation of GM-CSF stimulated TF-1 cells. Another embodiment of the present invention is a method to identify a compound capable of inhibiting GM-CSF function. Such a method includes the steps of: (a) contacting an isolated GM-CSF protein of the present invention, with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, the GM-CSF protein binds to GM-CSF receptor or stimulates T cells in a T cell proliferation assay, and (b) determining if the putative inhibitory compound inhibits the binding of GM-CSF protein to GM-CSF receptor or the stimulation of T cells in a T cell proliferation assay.

Putative inhibitory compounds to screen include small organic molecules, antibodies (including mimetopes thereof), and/or ligand analogs. Such compounds are also screened to identify those that are substantially not toxic in host animals.

Preferred IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF, proteins to inhibit are those produced by dogs, cats, horses or humans, even more preferred IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF proteins to inhibit are those produced by domestic dogs or cats. A particularly preferred inhibitor of the present invention is capable of regulating an immune response in an animal. It is also within the scope of the present invention to use inhibitors of the present invention to target diseases involving undesired immune activity in animals. Compositions comprising inhibitors of IL-4, Flt-3 ligand, CD40, CD154, IL-5, IL-13, IFNα, and/or GM-CSF function can be administered to animals in an effective manner to regulate the immune response in the animals, and preferably to prevent autoimmune disease, allergy,

10

15

20

infectious disease, inflammation or prevent graft rejection in animals, or to treat animals with such diseases. Effective amounts and/or dosing regimens can be determined using techniques known to those skilled in the art.

It is also within the scope of the present invention to use isolated proteins, mimetopes, nucleic acid molecules and/or antibodies of the present invention as diagnostic reagents. Methods to use such diagnostic reagents are well known to those skilled in the art, see, for example, Janeway, et al., *ibid.*, and/or PCT Publication No. WO 98/23964, published June 4, 1998.

The following examples are provided for the purposes of illustration and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention.

EXAMPLES

It is to be noted that the examples include a number of molecular biology, microbiology, immunology and biochemistry techniques considered to be familiar to those skilled in the art. Disclosure of such techniques can be found, for example, in Sambrook et al., *ibid.* and Ausubel, et al., 1993, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Greene/Wiley Interscience, New York, NY, and related references. Ausubel, et al., *ibid.* is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Example 1

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of canine interleukin-4 (IL-4) nucleic acid molecules of the present invention. This example also describes expression of recombinant canine IL-4 in *E. coli* and mammalian cells; development of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies to *E. coli* expressed canine IL-4; and bioactivity of mammalian-expressed and *E. coli*-expressed canine IL-4.

10

15

20

A. <u>Isolation and sequencing of a canine IL-4 nucleic acid molecule.</u>

Initial attempts to isolate a canine IL-4 nucleic acid molecule using various primers corresponding to putative conserved regions of IL-4 nucleic acid molecules failed. Forward and reverse primers were then designed using a sequence tag site (IL-4sts) described by Venta et al. in GenBank. The forward primer was designated as IL-4stsA, having the nucleic acid sequence 5' CTATTAATGG GTCTCACCTC CCAA CT 3', designated herein as SEQ ID NO:11. The reverse primer was designated as prIL-4stsB, having the nucleic acid sequence 5' TCAACTCGGT GCACAGAGTC TTGG 3', designated herein as SEQ ID NO:12. The primers were used to amplify PCR products from a C. familiaris mitogen activated PBMC cDNA library that was constructed in the Uni-ZAP® XR vector (available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA), using Stratagene's ZAP-cDNA® Synthesis Kit and the manufacturer's protocol. The mRNA was isolated from C. familiaris peripheral blood mononuclear cells about 4 hours after they were activated by a polyclonal activating agent in culture. Four PCR products were produced that had the expected size range. The PCR products were cloned and sequenced using standard techniques. A portion of one of the four products was found to be somewhat homologous with an IL-4 nucleic acid sequence reported in GenBank.

To identify a cDNA encoding a full-length canine IL-4 protein, the PCR product showing some homology with the IL-4 sequence reported in GenBank was used to generate an about 549 base pair DNA fragment as follows. The PCR product was labeled with 32 P and used as a probe to screen the canine PBMC cDNA library. Hybridization was done at about 6X SSC, 5X Denhardt's solution, 0.5 % SDS, 100 μ g/ml of ssDNA and

10

15

20

100 µg/ml of tRNA, at about 68°C, for about 36 hr. (the compositions of SSC and Denhardt's are described in Sambrook et al., *ibid.*). The filters were washed 3 times, for about 30 minutes per wash, at about 55°C in about 2X SSC, 0.2% SDS, followed by a final wash of about 30 minutes in the same buffer except using about 1X SSC. Positive clones were isolated and the cDNA inserts were sequenced for both strands using vector flanking primers and gene-specific internal primers. Sequence analysis was performed using the GAP program of GCG (available from the University of Wisconsin) using the alignment settings of: gap weight set at 50, length weight set at 3, and average match set at 10 for nucleic acid sequence comparisons; and gap weight set at 12, length weight set at 4, and average match set at 2.912 for amino acid sequence comparisons.

A cDNA nucleic acid molecule was isolated, referred to herein as nCaIL-4₅₄₉, the coding strand of which was shown to have a nucleic acid sequence denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:1. The complement of SEQ ID NO:1 is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:3.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:1 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-4₅₄₉ encodes a full-length IL-4 protein of about 132 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaIL-4₁₃₂, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:2, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 43 through nucleotide 45 of SEQ ID NO:1 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 439 through nucleotide 441 of SEQ ID NO:1. The coding region encoding PCaIL-4₁₃₂ is presented herein as nCaIL-4₃₉₆, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:4 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:5 (the complementary strand). A putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 43 through nucleotide 114 of SEQ ID NO:1. The proposed mature protein (i.e., canine IL-4 protein from which the signal sequence has been cleaved), denoted

10

herein as PCaIL-4₁₀₈, contains about 108 amino acids, extending from residue 25 through residue 132 of SEQ ID NO:2; PCaIL-4₁₀₈ amino acid sequence is represented herein as SEQ ID NO:20. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PCaIL-4₁₀₈ is denoted herein as nCaIL-4₃₂₄, extending from nucleotide 115 through nucleotide 438 of SEQ ID NO:1. nCaIL-4₃₂₄ has a coding sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:19 and a complementary sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:21.

Comparison of nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:1 with nucleic acid sequences reported in GenBank indicates that SEQ ID NO:1 showed the most homology, i.e., about 89.3% identity, with a feline IL-4 gene. Comparison of amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:2 with amino acid sequences reported in GenBank indicates that SEQ ID NO:2 showed the most homology, i.e., about 82.6% identity, with a feline IL-4 protein. Sequence analysis was performed using the GCG GAP program as described above.

- B. Expression of recombinant canine IL-4 in E. coli and mammalian cells
- i. E. coli expression

A recombinant molecule capable of expressing the mature form of canine IL-4, denoted herein as pGEX-nCaIL-4₃₂₇, was produced as follows. A 340-nucleotide fragment was PCR amplified from nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-4₅₄₉ (having coding strand SEQ ID NO:1) using the following primer sequences: positive strand 5'

TGAATTCGGA CATAACTTCA ATATTAC 3' (SEQ ID NO:38) (*EcoRI* site in bold)

and 5' TCTCGAGATT CAGCTTCATG CCTGTA 3' (SEQ ID NO39) (*XhoI* site in bold). The resulting 340-base pair fragment was digested with *EcoRI* and *XhoI* restriction enzymes (available from New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA), according to the

manufacturer's directions, and gel-purified using standard techniques. The digested 340-base pair fragment, now 327 base pairs, was then ligated into pGEX-6P-1 (available from Amersham Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ), which had been previously digested with *Eco*RI and *Xho*I and gel purified, to produce recombinant molecule pGEX-nCaIL-4₃₂₇.

5 Recombinant molecules of pGEX produce the protein of interest as a glutathione stransferase (GST) fusion protein. The recombinant molecule pGEX-nCaIL-4₃₂₇ was
transformed into DH5alpha cells (available from Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD),
a recombination deficient strain of *E. coli*, to produce recombinant cell DH5-pGEXnCaIL-4₃₂₇. The recombinant cells were screened for presence of insert by PCR and
10 confirmed by enzyme restriction analysis and nucleic acid sequencing, using standard
techniques. Several clonal recombinant molecules were transformed into BL21 cells
(available from Amersham Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ), a protease deficient strain of *E. coli*, to produce recombinant cell BL21-pGEX-nCaIL-4₃₂₇. These recombinant cells were
screened, and the clone with the highest level of protein yield was selected for scaling up
15 for larger-scale protein production. The resultant recombinant protein is referred to
herein as *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉.

To produce and purify *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉, bacterial cultures of recombinant cell BL21:pGEX-nCaIL-4₃₂₇ were grown in shake flasks at 37°C and induced with 0.1 mM IPTG (isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside), (available from Sigma Chemical Company, 20 St. Louis, MO) when OD_{600nm} reached about 0.8 units. Growth was allowed to continue for about 4 hours; then bacteria were harvested by centrifugation at 4000 x g (times gravity) for 20 minutes. The bacterial pellet was washed and resuspended in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (for recipe, see Sambrook et al, *ibid.*), then lysed by exposure to

10

15

20

gaseous nitrogen pressure in a Parr pressure vessel (available from Parr Instrument Co., Moline, IL), according to the manufacturer's instructions. Cell debris was removed by centrifugation at 10,000 x g for 20 minutes. The IL-4-GST fusion protein *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉ was purified from the supernatant by allowing incubation with glutathione-conjugated resin, removing unbound proteins and then removing the GST tag with PRESCISSIONTM protease; all reagents were available from Amersham Pharmacia and all were used according to the manufacturer's directions.

Concentration and purity of *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉ were estimated by BCA Protein Assay kit (available from Pierce, Rockford, IL) and SDS-PAGE followed by Coomassie staining, respectively. The purified material exhibited a single band of approximately 14 kilodaltons (kD) by Coomassie stained SDS-PAGE.

ii. CHO cell expression

A recombinant molecule denoted herein as pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉, capable of expressing a full length form of canine IL-4 (including signal sequence) was produced as follows. A 422-nucleotide fragment was PCR amplified from nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-4₅₄₉ using the following primers: 5' CCCAAGCTTA TGGGTCTCACC TCCCAAC (*Hind*III site in bold), denoted SEQ ID NO:40, and 3' CCTCGAGATT CAGCTTTCAA TGCCTGTA (*Xho*I site in bold), denoted SEQ ID NO:127. The 422-base pair PCR product was digested with the restriction endonucleases *Hind*III and *Xho*I, both available from New England Biolabs. The resulting 399-base pair product encoding full-length canine IL-4 was gel purified using standard techniques and ligated into the cytomegalovirus (CMV) immediate-early transcription control region of the pCMV-Int A

20

plasmid vector that had been digested with *Hind*III and *Xho*I (available from New England Biolabs), and gel purified, to produce the recombinant molecule pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉. The pCMV-Int A plasmid vector was generated as referenced by J.E. Osorio et al., 1999, *Vaccine 17*, 1109-1116. Briefly, vector pRc/RSV, (available from Invitrogen Corp., San Diego, CA) was cleaved with restriction enzyme *Pvu*II (available from New England Biolabs), and the 2963-base pair *Pvu*II fragment was gel purified. The fragment was self-ligated to form the vector pRc/RSV(*Pvu*), which contains a Rous Sarcoma Virus (RSV) long terminal repeat, a multiple cloning site, a bovine growth hormone polyadenylation sequence, a bacterial origin of replication, and an ampicillin resistance gene. Vector pRc/RSV(*Pvu*) was restriction enzyme digested using *Hind*III and *Nru*I. A *Hind*III/SspI fragment containing the HCMV intermediate early promoter and first intron (i.e. intron A) was ligated into the digested pRc/RSV(*Pvu*) vector to produce the vector pCMV-Int A.

Stable expression of CaIL-4 in mammalian cells was carried out by transfecting the recombinant molecule pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉ into Chinese Hamster Ovary cells, (CHO, available from ATCC) as follows. Six-well polystyrene tissue culture plates (available from Corning Costar, Acton, MA) were seeded with approximately 5 x 10⁵ cells/well in 2 milliliter (ml) cell culture media, consisting of Minimal Essential Media (MEM) supplemented with 100 mM L-glutamine, 100 mM gentamicin, and 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS), (all available from Life Technologies). Cells were grown to about 80% confluence (for about 18 hours) before transfection. The recombinant molecules to be transfected were purified using the Plasmid Midi Kit (available from Qiagen, Valencia, CA) and used according to the manufacturer's instructions. The recombinant molecule

20

pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉ was linearized using the restriction enzyme PvuI (available from New England Biolabs). The plasmid pcDNA3, (available from Invitrogen), which contains the neomycin resistance gene, was linearized using the restriction enzyme EcoRI. Approximately 2 μ g of pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉ was mixed with about 2 ng of linearized pcDNA3 in about 100 μ l OPTIMEMTM media, available from Life Technologies. About 5 10 μ l Lipofectamine, (available from Life Technologies) was mixed with 100 μ l OPTIMEM. The nucleic acid molecule-containing mixture was then added to the Lipofectamine mixture and incubated at room temperature for about 45 minutes. After incubation, about 0.8 ml OPTIMEM was added, and the mixture was overlaid onto the CHO cells which had been previously rinsed with OPTIMEM. Cells were incubated for 10 about 5 hours at 37°C 5% CO₂, 95% relative humidity. Approximately 1 ml of cell culture media as described previously, with 20% FBS, was added and the cells were incubated overnight. The media was changed at 24 hours, and at 72 hours post transfection, the cells were split 1:4 and put into fresh cell culture media containing about $500~\mu \mathrm{g/ml}$ geneticin (G418, available from Life Technologies). The media was changed every 3-5 days. After several weeks, G418 resistant colonies were trypsinized using sterile filter papers, 5-6 mm in diameter that were soaked in trypsin, which were then placed over individual wells of 24 well plates that contained separated widely spaced colonies of CHO cells. After 3 days, the papers were removed. The resulting recombinant cells are referred to herein as CHO-pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉. The recombinant cells were then expanded and tested for the presence of nIL- 4_{399} RNA by RT-PCR and tested for the presence of PCaIL-4₁₃₃ protein by Western blot analysis. Westerns were

developed with rabbit anti-E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₉ serum and 607.1 monoclonal antibody, a

10

15

20

monoclonal antibody that selectively binds to $E.\ coli$ PCaIL- 4_{109} protein. See Example 1C for a description of how these antibodies were produced.

C. <u>Monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies to recombinant canine IL-4 (i.e., anti-canine IL-4 antibodies)</u>

The following describes the development of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that selectively bind to $E.\ coli$ PCaIL- 4_{109} .

Female Balb/C mice, 6-8 weeks old, were injected subcutaneously, at about 4 sites, with a total of $25\mu g$ E. coliPCaIL- 4_{109} (produced as described in Example 1Bi) in Freund's Complete Adjuvant (day 0). Fourteen days later, the mice received an intraperitoneal boost of 25 µg E. coliPCaIL-4109 in Freund's Incomplete Adjuvant (day 14). Fourteen days later, serum was tested for antibody titer to E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₉ by ELISA (day 28). Three days prior to fusion, mice were boosted intravenously with $20\mu g$ E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₉ in PBS (day 35). Splenocytes were harvested from mice demonstrating the highest serum titer by ELISA and depleted of CD4+ and CD8+ cells. This depletion was achieved by incubation of the splenocytes with biotinylated rat anti-mouse CD4 and anti-mouse CD8 monoclonal antibodies, available from PharMingen, San Diego, CA. Antibody-labeled cells were then removed by incubation with M-280 streptavidin coated magnetic beads, available from Dynal, Oslo, Norway. Depleted splenocytes were fused to SP2/0 cells (available from ATCC) using 50% polyethylene glycol in unsupplemented Iscove's Modified Dulbecco's Media (IMDM), following established protocols; see, for example, Harlow E., and Lane D., eds., 1995, Antibodies. A Laboratory Manual, Monoclonal Antibodies, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories; Harlow et al, ibid., is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. Fused cells were plated in 96-well plates

10

15

20

using IMDM cell culture media, (available from Life Technologies, Inc., Rockville, MD), which was supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM L-glutamine, 1 mM sodium pyruvate, 1 X nonessential amino acids, 1 X MEM amino acids, 0.05 mg/ml gentamicin, and 0.5 mM β-mercaptoethanol (all reagents available from Life

Technologies). Additionally, 100 μ M hypoxanthine, 0.4 μ M aminopterin, and 16 μ M thymidine, all available from Sigma Chemical Corporation, St Louis, MO, were added.

After about 7 days, wells positive for hybridoma growth were screened by ELISA to E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₉. Immulon II 96-well plates (available from VWR, Denver, CO) were coated, overnight, with 100 ng/ml E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₉ in 0.1 M carbonate/bicarbonate buffer, Ph 9.6. After blocking the wells with 20% FBS in Tris buffered saline (TBS), culture supernatants were allowed to bind. Presence of anti-E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₀ mouse antibody was detected with polyclonal goat anti-mouse IgG conjugated to horseradish peroxidase, (available from KPL, Gaithersburg, MD), and color developed with 3,3',5,5'-tetramethylbenzidine dihydrochloride (TMB), available from Pierce, Rockford, IL. Specificity of the ELISA reactivity was verified by Western blot analysis to E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₉, developed with polyclonal goat anti-mouse IgG conjugated to alkaline phosphatase and nitro-blue tetrazolium/5-bromo-4-chloro-3'-indolyphosphate p-toluidine salt substrate (NBT/BCIP, available from Sigma). Western blots exhibited a single band of approximately 14 kD. Immunoglobulin isotype of the monoclonal antibodies was determined using IsoStrips, available from Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN. Twenty-three monoclonal antibodies were generated to E. coliPCaIL-4₁₀₉, 22 of which were of the IgM isotype and one of which was IgG1, and is referred to herein as 607.1.

10

15

Polyclonal rabbit serum was produced by repeated immunization (over a 10 month period) of a male, New Zealand White rabbit 12-16 months old. Initial immunization was 50 ug *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉ (prepared as described in Example 1bi) in Freund's Complete Adjuvant, at several sites subcutaneously and intradermally. One month later, and at one month intervals thereafter, the rabbit was boosted intradermally with 50 ug *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉ in Freund's Incomplete Adjuvant. Serum was collected biweekly and titers monitored by ELISA and Western blot to *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉. Serum that selectively bound to *E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉ protein is referred to as anti-*E. coli*PCaIL-4₁₀₉ serum.

D. <u>Bioactivity of mammalian-expressed canine IL-4</u>

The following describes a bioassay to detect the expression of canine IL-4 protein expressed in the supernatants from CHO-pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉ recombinant cells by screening for production of CD23.

About 100 μ l Ramos cells, available from ATCC, at a concentration of about 3.5 x 10³ cells/ ml were seeded into 96-well flat bottom plates, available from Becton Dickinson, Franklin Lakes, NJ). These cells were grown in RPMI media supplemented with 100 mM L-glutamine, gentamicin, and 10 % FBS (called TCM). The Ramos cells were then treated in 5% CO₂ for 37°C for approximately 48 h. with one of the following:

Group Treatment

- 20 1 TCM
 - 2 CHO-pCMV (a transfectant cell line containing the empty pCMV vector) supernatant (1:4 final dilution in TCM)
 - 3 CHO-pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉ supernatant (1:20 final dilution in TCM)

Triplicate samples for each treatment group were pooled for staining to look for increased expression of CD23 (one of the reported effects of IL-4). Briefly, 1 x 10⁵ cells from each treatment group were incubated in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) containing 30% FBS for 15-30 min on ice. The cells were collected and incubated with the

5 following:

Condition	Primary Incubation	Secondary Incubation
Α	PBS	Goat anti mouse PE
В	Mouse anti human CD23	Goat anti mouse PE

Mouse anti-human CD23 monoclonal antibody, available from Pharmingen, was used at about 10 μg/ml. Goat (Fab'2) anti mouse IgG PE, available from Southern Biotechnologies was used at about 2.5 μg/ml. These reagents were diluted in PBS with 5% FBS. Primary incubations were performed for 30-60 minutes on ice, and secondary incubations were performed for 20-30 min on ice. Three washes of PBS/5% FBS were performed in between each incubation. Cells were then analyzed on a flow cytometer (e.g., MoFlow Desk Top System, available from Cytomation, Ft. Collins, CO) with the fluorescein gate set at 10¹. The results are shown in Table 2.

Table 2. Induction of CD23 on Ramos cells post-treatment with supernatants from CHO-pCMV-nCaIL- 4_{399}

Treatment	Condition	% positive
1	A B	0 1
2	A B	8 1
3	A B	3 99

20

15

20

Table 2 shows that the canine Il-4 expressed by the CHO transfectant CHO-pCMV-nCaIL-4₃₉₉ is biologically active, demonstrated by its ability to induce expression of CD23 in Ramos cells.

E. <u>Bioactivity of E. coli-expressed canine IL-4</u>

The following describes a bioassay to detect the expression of canine IL-4 by stimulating the proliferation of TF-1 cells.

TF-1 cells (a human erythroleukaemia cell line, available from R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN), were grown and maintained in TCM-TF-1 medium (RPMI-1640 media supplemented with 2 mM L-glutamine, 5 μ g/ml gentamicin, 5% FBS and 2 ng/ml recombinant human GM-CSF (rhuGM-CSF, available from R&D Systems)) in 5% CO₂ at 37°C

For assay, TF-1 cells were extensively washed to remove rhuGM-CSF, then added at approximately 1 x 10^4 cells per well to 96-well flat bottom plates. Refolded and HPLC-purified *E. coli*-expressed PCaIL- 4_{109} , produced as described in Example 1Bi, was diluted to the appropriate concentration in TCM-TF-1 without rhuGM-CSF and filter sterilized. Cells and *E. coli*-expressed PCaIL- 4_{109} were incubated for 48 hours in 5% CO₂ at 37°C, then pulsed with 1 μ Ci/well tritiated thymidine (available from ICN Pharmaceuticals, Irvine, CA), and incubated for an additional 18 hours. Contents of the wells were harvested onto glass fiber filters and counted in a Wallac Trilux 1450 scintillation counter (available from Wallac Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). The results are shown in Table 3.

Table 3. Stimulation of proliferation of TF-1 cells with E. coli-expressed PCaIL-4₁₀₉

	Concentration E. coli PcaIL-4 ₁₀₉ (ng/ml)	Counts per minute
	1000	33,216
5	500	26,297
	250	27,283
	125	23,804
	62.5	26,225
10	31.3 15.6	19,803
10	7.8	9,818
	0	6,475 165
	· ·	103

Table 3 shows that canine IL-4 expressed by *E. coli* is biologically active, as demonstrated by its ability to stimulate proliferation of TF-1 cells.

15 Example 2

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain canine Flt-3 ligand and feline Flt-3 nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention. The example also describes expression of a canine Flt-3 ligand protein of the present invention in CHO cells, as well as detection of the expressed canine Flt-3 ligand protein.

- A. <u>Canine Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules and proteins.</u>
 - i. This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain canine
 Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention.

A canine Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule was produced as follows. A pair of primers was initially used to amplify DNA from the *C. familiaris* mitogen activated PBMC cDNA library described above in Example 1. A forward primer referred to as FLT3F1, having the nucleic acid sequence 5' CTGGCGCCAG CCTGGAGCCC 3', designated herein as SEQ ID NO:13 was used in combination with a reverse primer

15

20

referred to herein as FLT3B1, having the nucleic acid sequence 5' GGGAGATGTT GGTCTGGACG 3', referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:14 to amplify Flt-3 ligand DNA from the cDNA library by polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The primers were designed using conserved regions of IL-4 cDNA sequences from other species in the public databases corresponding to the positions shown below:

	Database	Accession number	Nucleotides	Animal
	gb	U04806	102-121	human
	gb	L23636	41-60	mouse
	gb	U04806	77-458	human
10	gb	L23636	419-400	mouse

A 360-base pair (bp) PCR product was generated in the above reaction that was purified, radiolabeled and used as a probe to screen the cDNA library. Hybridization was performed in 6X SSC, 5X Denhardt's solution, 0.5 % SDS, 100 µg/ml ssDNA and 100 µg/ml of tRNA, at 68°C, for about 36 hr. The filters were washed 3 times, for about 30 minutes per wash, at 55°C in 2X SSC, 0.1% SDS, followed by a final wash in 0.25X SSC, for about 30 minutes, at 55°C. Several positive phage clones were identified and shown to produce PCR products when used as templates in combination with the FLT3F1 and FLT3B1 primers. The DNA inserts in the phage clones were sequenced using standard techniques and failed to yield any clones containing DNA inserts having a portion homologous to published Flt-3 ligand sequences. The 360-bp PCR fragment generated above was then cloned into the vector pcDNA 2.1 (available from Invitrogen Corp., San Diego, CA). Several independent colonies were generated and the sequences of their inserts determined. One clone was identified that which contained insert

15

sequence having a portion that was somewhat homologous to published human or murine Flt-3 ligand sequence.

Two canine Flt-3 ligand-specific primers were then designed using the nucleic acid sequence obtained using the 360-bp PCR product described above.

5	<u>Primer</u>	Sequence	SEQ ID NO
	DFLB1	5' GACCAGGCGCCAGAACGC 3'	SEQ ID NO:15
	DFLF1	5' CGGTCACCATCCGCAAGC 3'	SEO ID NO:16

The 5' region of a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule was PCR amplified from the cDNA library using the DFLB1 primer in combination with the 5' T3 vector primer from the Uni-ZAP® XR vector (available from Stratagene). The 3' region of a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule was PCR amplified from the cDNA library using the DFLF1 in combination with the 3' T7 primer from the Uni-ZAP® XR vector (available from Stratagene). A 855-bp PCR product was obtained representing the 5' region of a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule. A 265-bp PCR product was obtained representing the 3' region of a Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecule. Both the 855-bp PCR product and 265-bp PCR product were cloned and sequenced using standard methods. Additional canine Flt-3 ligand-specific primers were designed using the nucleic acid sequence obtained from the sequence of the 855-bp PCR product and 265-bp PCR products.

	<u>Primer</u>	Sequence	SEQ ID NO
20	DFLB2	5' TGGCAAGGCAGTGGCCTC 3'	SEQ ID NO:17
	DFLF2	5' GCCGAGATGATAGTGCTGGC 3'	SEQ ID NO:18

A 546-bp PCR product was generated using the primer DFLF2 in combination with the primer DFLB2 to amplify a PCR product from the cDNA library. The 546-bp

10

15

20

PCR product was then purified, radiolabelled and used as a probe to screen the cDNA library. Hybridization was performed in 6X SSC, 5X Denhardt's solution, 0.5 % SDS, $100~\mu g/ml$ of ssDNA and $100~\mu g/ml$ of tRNA, at $68\,^{\circ}$ C, for about 36 hr. The filters were washed in 1.25X SSC, for about 30 minutes, at $55\,^{\circ}$ C. Four cDNA clones encoding full-length canine Flt-3 ligand were isolated. Nucleic acid sequence was obtained using standard techniques.

A Flt-3 ligand clone was isolated, referred to herein as nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, the coding strand of which was shown to have a nucleic acid sequence denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:6. The complement of SEQ ID NO:6 is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:8. Translation of SEQ ID NO:6 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3 L_{1013} encodes a full-length Flt-3 ligand protein of about 294 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:7, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 35 through nucleotide 37 of SEQ ID NO:6 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 917 through nucleotide 919 of SEQ ID NO:6. The coding region encoding PCaFlt3 L_{294} is presented herein as nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:9 (the coding strand) and SEO ID NO:10 (the complementary strand). A putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 35 through nucleotide 112 of SEQ ID NO:6. The proposed mature protein (i.e., canine Flt-3 ligand protein from which the signal sequence has been cleaved), denoted herein as PCaFlt3L₂₆₈ (SEQ ID NO:23), contains about 268 amino acids, extending from residue 27 through residue 294 of SEQ ID NO:7. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PCaFlt3L₂₆₈ is denoted herein as nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, extending from nucleotide 113 through nucleotide 916 of SEQ ID NO:6. nCaFlt3 L_{804} has a coding

10

15

20

sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:22 and a complementary sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:24.

Below is a description of the identification of alternatively spliced Canis Flt3 ligand transcripts. Besides cDNA clones such as nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃ encoding the full-length canine Flt3 ligand protein, two splice variants of canine Flt3 ligand cDNA clones were also isolated, using the same hybridization conditions as mentioned previously in this Example. One such variant (Clone 1), denoted herein as nCaFlt3L₉₈₅, has a coding strand the nucleic acid sequence of which is represented as SEQ ID NO:25. The complement of SEQ ID NO:25 is represented herein by SEO ID NO:27. Translation of SEQ ID NO:25 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₀₈₅ encodes a Flt-3 ligand protein of 276 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaFlt3L $_{276}$, the amino acid sequence of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:26, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 74 through nucleotide 76 of SEQ ID NO:25 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 902 through nucleotide 904 of SEQ ID NO:25. The coding region encoding PCaFlt3L $_{\rm 276}$ is represented herein as nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:28 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:29 (the complementary strand). Alignment of nucleic acid molecules nCaFlt3L₈₈₂ and nCaFlt3L₈₂₈ indicates that the nucleic acid molecules are identical except for a deletion in $nCaFlt3L_{828}$, which spans from nucleotide 343 through nucleotide 396 of nCaFlt3L₈₈₂. Accordingly, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈ encodes 18 fewer amino acids than nCaFlt3L₈₈₂. The deletion in PCaFlt3L $_{276}$, which spans from residue 115 through residue 132 of PCaFlt3L₂₉₄, occurs between helix III and helix IV of the canine Flt3 ligand protein inferred from alignment with the human and mouse Flt3 ligand protein (Lyman et al.,

10

15

20

Cell, vol. 75, pp. 1157-1167, 1993; Hannum et al., Nature, vol. 368, pp. 643-648, 1994; Lyamn et al., Blood, vol. 83, pp. 2795-2801, 1994). In addition, the alignment shows that there are 39 more nucleotides in the 5' untranslated region of nucleic acid molecule $nCaFlt3L_{985}$ (nucleotides 1 to 39) than nucleic acid molecule $nCaFlt3L_{1013}$ and there are 2 more nucleotides in the 3' untranslated region of nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₉₈₅ (nucleotides 922 to 923) than nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃. The remaining sequences between nCaFlt3L₉₈₅ and nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃ are identical. A putative mature form of nCaFlt3L₉₈₅ (without the signal sequence) is predicted. The putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 74 to nucleotide 151 of SEQ ID NO:25. The proposed mature protein, denoted herein as PCaFlt3L₂₅₀, represented by SEQ ID NO:31, contains about 250 amino acids, extending from residue 27 through residue 276 of SEQ ID NO:26. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PCaFlt3L₂₅₀, extending from nucleotide 152 through nucleotide 901 of SEQ ID NO:6, denoted herein as nCaFlt3L₇₅₀, is represented by SEQ ID NO:30 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:32 (the complement strand).

A second variant (Clone 19) is represented by nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₉, the coding strand of which is denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:33. The complement of SEQ ID NO:33 is denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:35. Translation of SEQ ID NO:33 suggests that nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₉ encodes a Flt-3 ligand protein of 31 amino acids, PCaFlt3L₃₁, denoted SEQ ID NO:34, assuming an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 74 through nucleotide 76 and a stop codon spanning nucleotide 167 through nucleotide 169 of SEQ ID NO:33. The coding region encoding PCaFlt3L₃₁ is represented herein as nCaFlt3L₉₃, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:36 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID

10

15

20

NO:37 (the complementary strand). Alignment of nucleic acid molecules $nCaFlt3L_{985}$ and $nCaFlt3L_{1019}$ indicates the presence of an insertion of 91 nucleotides in $nCaFl3L_{1019}$. The insertion spans nucleotide 107 through nucleotide 198 of $nCaFlt3L_{1019}$. A stop codon is found in this insertion in frame with the predicted initiation codon, which span nucleotide 74 through nucleotide 76 of SEQ ID NO:6. Since this insertion (with an inframe stop codon) occurs in or close to the signal peptide, it is likely that nucleic acid molecule $nCaFlt3L_{1019}$ encodes a nonfunctional Flt-3 ligand protein.

Comparison of nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:6 with nucleic acid sequences reported in GenBank indicates that SEQ ID NO:6 showed the most homology, i.e., about 69.8% identity, with a human Flt-3 ligand gene. Comparison of amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:7 with amino acid sequences reported in GenBank indicates that SEQ ID NO:7 showed the most homology, i.e. about 71% identity, with a human Flt-3 ligand protein. Sequence analysis was performed with DNAsisTM using the alignment settings of: gap penalty set at 5; number of top diagonals set at 5; fixed gap penalty set at 10; K-tuple set at 2; window size set at 5 and floating gap penalty set at 10.

ii. This example describes the production of a recombinant molecule encoding a full length canine Flt-3 ligand protein and expression of that protein by a recombinant cell of the present invention.

A recombinant molecule, denoted herein as pCMV-nCaFlt3L₈₈₂ and capable of expressing a full length form of Flt-3 ligand, was produced as follows. Nucleic acid molecule nCaFlt3L₈₈₂ was digested with the restriction endonucleases *Eco*RI and *Xba*I, gel purified and ligated into pCMV-Int A (prepared by methods described in Example 1)

10

15

20

to produce recombinant molecule pCMV-nCaFlt3L₈₈₂. Insert size and identity were confirmed by restriction digestion, PCR, and sequencing analyses.

Stable transfectants expressing the recombinant molecule pCMV-nCaFlt3L₈₈₂ were established in Chinese Hamster Ovary cells (CHO, available from ATCC) as follows. Briefly, six-well polystyrene tissue culture plates were seeded with approximately 4 x 10⁵ cells per well in 2 ml of MEM (available from Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD) supplemented with 100 mM L-glutamine, gentamicin, and 10% FBS (TCM). Cells were grown to about 80% confluence (about 18 hr). The recombinant molecule to be transfected was prepared using the Qiagen Endotoxin-Free Plasmid Maxi Kit as per the manufacturer's instructions. The recombinant molecule was linearized with the restriction enzyme PvuI, extracted with phenol, and precipitated with isopropanol. The plasmid pcDNA 3, available from Invitrogen, which contains the neomycin resistance gene, was linearized with the restriction enzyme EcoRI. Approximately 1 µg of recombinant plasmid DNA and 100 ng of pcDNA3 were mixed with about 100 μl OptiMEM medium, available from Life Technologies. About 10 μl Lipofectamine (available from Life Technologies) was mixed with 100 µl OptiMEM. The DNA-containing mixture was then added to the Lipofectamine mixture and incubated at room temperature for about 30 min. After incubation, about 800 µl of OptiMEM was added, and the entire mixture was overlaid onto the CHO cells that had been rinsed with OptiMEM. Cells were incubated for 6 hours at 37°C, 5% CO₂, 95% relative humidity. Approximately 1 ml of TCM with 20% FBS was added, and the cells were incubated overnight. The media was changed after about 24 hr. About 72 hr post transfection, the cells were split 1:4 and put into selection TCM containing 500 µg/ml

10

15

Condition

Primary Incubation

Geneticin (G418), available from Life Technologies. The medium was changed every 3-5 days. After several weeks, G418-resistant colonies were trypsinized, and the cells were plated into 24 well plates. The resulting recombinant cells are referred to herein as CHO-pCMV-nCaFlt3L₈₈₂. The recombinant cells were then expanded for testing.

iii. The following describes the detection of expression of a canine Flt-3 ligand protein of the present invention by CHO-pCMV-nCaFlt3 L_{882} , a recombinant cell of the present invention.

Recombinant cells CHO-pCMV-nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, produced as described in Example 2, part (B)(ii) above, were tested for surface expression of canine Flt-3 ligand using a cross-reactive goat anti-human Flt-3 ligand polyclonal antibody as follows. Briefly, 1 x 10⁵ CHO-pCMV-nCaFlt3L₈₈₂ cells or CHO-pCMV cells (i.e., cells transfected with an empty vector as described in Example 1) were incubated in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) containing 30% fetal bovine serum (FBS) for about 30 min on ice. The cells were then spun down and treated with the following:

Secondary Incubation

	1	PBS	Rabbit (Fab'2) a	anti sheep (H+L) FITC
	2	Goat anti-human Flt3 ligand	Rabbit (Fab'2) a	anti sheep (H+L) FITC
	Goat anti-hui	man Flt3 ligand, available from R	and D Systems, N	Ainneapolis, MN was
	used at about	20μg/ml. Rabbit (Fab'2) anti she	ep (H+L) FITC, a	available from Southern
20	Biotechnolog	gy Associates, Inc., was used at ab	out 10 μg/ml. Th	ese reagents were diluted
	in PBS/5%FI	BS. All incubations were in 50 μl	for about 1 hr on	ice with 2 washes of
	PBS/5%FBS	in between each incubation. Cell	s were then analy	zed on a flow cytometer

15

20

(e.g., MoFlow Desk Top System, available from Cytomation, Ft. Collins, CO) with the fluorescein gate set at 10¹. The results are shown below in Table 4.

Table 4. Expression of canine Flt3 ligand on CHO transfectants.

	% positive	
Cells	Condition 1	Condition 2
CHO-pCMV	1	1
CHO-pCMV nCaFlt3L ₈₈₂	2	48
CHO-pCMV nCaFlt3L ₈₈₂	1	20

Table 4 shows that canine Flt3 ligand is expressed on the surface of the CHO transfectants.

B. <u>Feline Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules and proteins.</u>

This example describes the production of certain feline Flt-3 ligand nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention.

A nucleic acid molecule encoding a feline Flt 3 ligand was isolated from a feline PBMC cDNA library as follows. A *Felis catus* mitogen activated PBMC cDNA library was constructed in the Uni-Zap-R XRTM vector, available from Stratagene, La Jolla, Ca, using Stratagene's Zap-cDNA-RTM Synthesis Kit and the manufacturer's protocol using mRNA isolated from *F. catus* peripheral blood mononuclear cells about 4 hours after they were activated by a polyclonal activating agent in culture. PCR amplification to isolate a feline Flt 3 ligand nucleic acid molecule was conducted according to the following set of steps: one initial denaturation step at 95°C for 3 minutes; then 35 cycles of the following: 94°C for 30 seconds, 53.8°C for 30 seconds, and 72°C for 105 seconds; then one final extension step at 72°C for 8 minutes. A 395-nucleotide cDNA fragment

10

15

20

containing the 5' end of feline Flt3 ligand coding region, denoted nFeFlt3L₃₉₅, was amplified from the feline PMBC cDNA library using the following primers: vector primer T3 having nucleic acid sequence 5' AATTAACCCT CACTAAAGGG 3' (SEO ID NO:142) (available from Stratagene) and the antisense primer having SEQ ID NO:14, described in Example 2A. The nucleic acid sequence of the coding strand of nFeFlt3L₃₉₅ is denoted SEQ ID NO:41. A 793-nucleotide cDNA fragment containing the 3' end of feline Flt3 ligand coding region, denoted nFeFlt3L₇₉₃, was isolated using sense primer 2 having the nucleic acid sequence 5' CACAGYCCCA TCTCCTCC 3' (where Y was either T or C) denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:151, in conjunction with vector primer T7 having the nucleic acid sequence 5' GTAATACGAC TCACTATAGG GC 3' (SEO ID NO:152). The nucleic acid sequence of the coding strand of nFeFlt3L₇₉₃ is denoted SEQ ID NO:42. Nucleic acid molecules nFeFlt3L₃₉₅ and nFeFlt3L₇₉₃ overlap by 246 nucleotides and form a composite sequence encoding a Flt3 ligand protein that is similar in length to that of PCaFlt3L₂₉₄. This composite feline Flt3 ligand cDNA is referred to herein as nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, the coding strand of which was shown to have nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:43. The reverse complement of SEQ ID NO:43 is referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:45. Translation of SEQ ID NO:43 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nFeFlt3L₉₄₂ encodes a Flt3 ligand protein of 291 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeFlt3L₂₉₁, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:44, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 31 through nucleotide 33 of SEQ ID NO:43 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 904 through nucleotide 906 of SEQ ID NO:43. The coding region encoding PFeFlt3L $_{291}$, not including the termination codon, is presented herein as nFeFlt3L₈₇₃, which has the

10

15

20

nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:46 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:47 (the complementary strand). A putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 31 to nucleotide 108 of SEQ ID NO:43. The proposed mature protein, denoted herein as PFeFlt3L₂₆₅, denoted SEQ ID NO:49, contains about 265 amino acids, extending from residue 27 though residue 291 of SEQ ID NO:44. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PFeFlt3L₂₆₅ is denoted herein as nFeFlt3L₇₉₅, (SEQ ID NO:48) extending from nucleotide 109 through nucleotide 903 of SEQ ID NO:43. SEQ ID NO:48 has a complementary strand denoted SEQ ID NO:50.

Sequence alignment indicates that nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:43 shares the highest (67.8%) identity with the nucleic acid sequence of human Flt-3 ligand (GenBank accession numbers U04806 and U03858). Amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:44 shares the highest (70.2%) identity with human Flt-3 ligand protein (GenBank accession numbers U04806 and U03858).

Example 3.

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain canine CD40 and feline CD40 nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention.

A. <u>Canine CD40 nucleic acid molecules and proteins</u>

This example describes the production of certain canine CD40 nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention.

À canine CD40 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention was produced by PCR amplification as follows. A 321-nucleotide canine CD40 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nCaCD40₃₂₁, was amplified from a canine PBMC cDNA library, prepared as described in Example 1, using two degenerate oligonucleotide primers designed in

10

15

20

accordance with conserved regions of human, bovine, rabbit, and mouse CD40 gene sequences available in GenBank: sense primer, 5' TGCCCRSTCG GCTTCTTCTC C 3'. denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:128; and antisense primer, 5' CGACTCTCTT TRCCRTCCTC CTG 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:129, where R was either A or G and S was either G or C. PCR conditions were as follows: one initial denaturation step at 95°C for 3 minutes; then 35 cycles of the following: 94°C for 30 seconds, then 53°C for 30 seconds, then 72°C for 105 seconds; followed by one final extension at 72°C for 5 minutes. The resulting PCR product, i.e., nCaCD40₃₂₁, with a coding strand represented by SEQ ID NO:51, was radiolabeled using standard techniques and used to screen the canine PBMC cDNA library, under the following hybridization conditions: hybridized in 6X SSC, 5X Denhardt's solution, 0.5% SDS, 100 μ g/ml single stranded DNA, 100 μ g/ml tRNA for 36 hours at 68°C, followed by a wash of 0.1% SDS, 1X SSC at 55°C for 60 minutes. A clone (Clone 18B) containing a 1425-nucleotide canine CD40 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, was obtained. The nucleic acid sequence of the coding strand of nCaCD40₁₄₂₅ is represented as SEQ ID NO:52. The reverse complement of SEQ ID NO:52 is referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:54. Translation of SEQ ID NO:52 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nCaCD40₁₄₂₅ encodes a canine CD40 protein of 274 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaCD40₂₇₄, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:53, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 196 through nucleotide 198 of SEQ ID NO:52 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 1018 through nucleotide 1020 of SEQ ID NO:52. The coding region encoding PCaCD40₂₇₄, not including the termination codon, is presented herein as

10

15

nCaCD40₈₂₂, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:55 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:56 (the complementary strand).

A putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 196 through nucleotide 252 of SEQ ID NO:52. The proposed mature protein, denoted herein as PCaCD40₂₅₅, represented by SEQ ID NO:58, contains about 255 amino acids, extending from residue 20 through residue 274 of SEQ ID NO:53. The nucleotide sequence encoding PCaCD40₂₅₅, which extends from nucleotide 253 through nucleotide 1017 of SEQ ID NO:52, is denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaCD40₇₆₅, represented by SEQ ID NO:57 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:59 (the complement strand).

Sequence analysis was performed with DNAsisTM using the alignment settings of: gap penalty set at 5; number of top diagonals set at 5; fixed gap penalty set at 10; k-tuple set at 2; window size set at 5 and floating gap penalty set at 10. At the amino acid level, PCaCD40₂₇₄ shares 65.3%, 50.1%, and 42.3% identity with the CD40 proteins of human, bovine, and mouse, respectively (Stamenkovic et al., *EMBO J.*, vol. 8:1403-1410, 1989; Hirano et al., *Immunology*, vol. 90, pp. 294-300, 1997; Grimaldi et al., *J. Immunol.*, vol. 143, pp.3921-3926; Torres and Clark, *J. Immuno.*, vol. 148, pp. 620-626). At the nucleotide level, nCaCD40₁₄₂₅ shares 69.3%, 69.4%, and 40.4% identity with the cDNA sequences of human, bovine, and mouse CD40, respectively.

B. <u>Feline CD40 nucleic acid molecules and proteins</u>

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain nucleic acid molecules of the present invention that encode certain feline CD40 proteins of the present invention.

A 336-nucleotide feline CD40 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nFeCD40₃₃₆, was amplified from a feline PBMC cDNA library, prepared as described in Example 2, using PCR conditions and primers as described in Example 3A, i.e., a sense primer having SEQ ID NO:128; and an antisense primer having SEQ ID NO:129. The resulting PCR 5 product, i.e., nFeCD40₃₃₆, was shown to have a coding strand the nucleic acid sequence of which is represented as SEQ ID NO:60. The reverse complement of SEO ID NO:60 is referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:62. Translation of SEQ ID NO:60 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nFeCD40₃₃₆ encodes a partial CD40 protein of 112 amino acids, denoted herein as PFeCD40₁₁₂, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:61, 10 assuming an open reading frame spanning from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 336 of SEQ ID NO:60.

Comparison of nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:60 with nucleic acid molecules reported in GenBank indicates that SEQ ID NO:60 showed the most homology, i.e. 67.2% identity, with a human CD40 gene. Comparison of amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:61 with amino acid sequences reported in GenBank indicates that SEO ID NO:61 showed the most homology, i.e. about 54.4% identity, with a human CD40 protein. Sequence analysis was performed using the GCG GAP program as described above.

Example 4

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain canine CD154 20 (canine CD40 ligand) and feline CD154 (feline CD40 ligand) nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention.

10

15

20

A. Canine CD154 (CD40 ligand) nucleic acid molecules and proteins

The following describes the isolation and sequencing of certain cDNA nucleic acid molecules encoding certain canine CD154 (CD40 ligand) proteins of the present invention.

A canine CD154 nucleic acid molecule of the present invention was produced by PCR amplification as follows. A 390-nucleotide canine CD40 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nCaCD154₃₀₀, was amplified from a canine PBMC cDNA library, prepared as described in Example 1, using two degenerate oligonucleotide primers designed in accordance with human CD154 gene sequences available in GenBank: sense primer, 5' CCTCAAATTG CGGCACATGT C 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:130; and antisense primer, 5' CTGTTCAGAG TTTGAGTAAG CC 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:131. PCR conditions used for canine CD154 cDNA amplification were standard conditions for PCR amplification (Sambrook, et al., *ibid*.). The resulting PCR product, i.e., nCaCD154₃₉₀, with a coding strand represented by SEQ ID NO:63, was radiolabeled using standard techniques and used to screen the canine PBMC cDNA library, under the hybridization conditions described in Example 3. A clone containing a 1878-nucleotide canine CD154 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nCaCD154₁₈₇₈, was obtained. The nucleic acid sequence of the coding strand of nCaCD154₁₈₇₈ is represented as SEQ ID NO:64. The reverse complement of SEQ ID NO:64 is referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:66. Translation of SEQ ID NO:64 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nCaCD154₁₈₇₈ encodes a CD154 protein of 260 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaCD154₂₆₀, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:65, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 284 through nucleotide 286 of SEQ

10

15

20

ID NO:64 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 1064 through nucleotide 1066 of SEQ ID NO:64. The coding region encoding PCaCD154₂₆₀, not including the termination codon, is presented herein as nCaCD154₇₈₀, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:67 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:68 (the complementary strand).

A putative signal/membrane anchor sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 284 through nucleotide 430 of SEQ ID NO:64. The proposed soluble CD154 protein, denoted herein as PCaCD154₂₁₁, represented by SEQ ID NO:70, contains about 211 amino acids, extending from residue 50 though residue 260 of SEQ ID NO:65. The nucleotide sequence encoding PCaCD154₂₁₁, which extends from nucleotide 431 through nucleotide 1063 of SEQ ID NO:64, is denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaCD154₆₃₃, represented by SEQ ID NO:69 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:71 (the complement strand).

Sequence analysis was performed with DNAsis™ using the alignment settings of: gap penalty set at 5; number of top diagonals set at 5; fixed gap penalty set at 10; k-tuple set at 2; window size set at 5 and floating gap penalty set at 10. At the amino acid level, PCaCD154₂₆₀ shares 78.0%, 77.6%, and 67.6% identity with the CD154 proteins of human, bovine, and mouse, respectively (Graf et al., *Eur. J. Immunol.*, vol. 22, pp. 3191-3194, 1992; Hollenbaugh, et al., *EMBO J.*, vol. 11:4313-4321, 1992; Gauchat et al., *FEBS lett.*, vol., 315, pp. 259-266, 1993; Mertens et al., *Immunogenetics*, vol. 42, pp. 430-431; Armitage et al., *Nature*, vol. 357, pp. 80-82; 1992). At the nucleotide level, nCaCD154₁₈₇₈ shares 81.1%, 81.5%, and 74.4% identity with the sequences of human, bovine, and mouse CD154 cDNAs, respectively.

10

15

20

B. Feline CD154 (CD40 ligand) nucleic acid molecules and proteins

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain nucleic acid molecules encoding certain feline CD154 (CD40 ligand) proteins of the present invention.

A feline CD154 nucleic acid molecule was isolated by PCR amplification from a feline PBMC cDNA library, prepared as described in Example 2, using Amplitag DNA polymerase (available from PE Applied Biosystems Inc, Foster City, CA) under the following PCR protocol: one initial denaturation step at 95°C for 5 minutes; then 40 cycles of the following: 94°C for 45 seconds, then 48°C for 45 seconds, then 72°C for 120 seconds; followed by a final extension at 72°C for 7 minutes. The forward and reverse primers used were based on human CD154 cDNA sequences outside the open reading frame in the 5' and 3' untranslated regions, respectively, so that the open reading frame in the PCR product contained only feline sequences. The sequence of the forward primer was 5'GAAGATACCA TTTCAACTTT AACACAGC 3' SEQ ID NO:132, and that of the reverse primer was 5' TGCTGTATTG TGAAGACTCC CAGC 3' SEQ ID NO:133. PCR products were cloned into the TA cloning vector (available from Invitrogen Corporation, Carlsbad, CA), and the resulting clones were sequenced using an ABI PrismTM Model 377 Automatic DNA Sequencer (available from PE Applied Biosystems Inc.). DNA sequencing reactions were performed using PrismTM dRhodamine Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kits (available from PE Applied Biosystems Inc.).

The PCR product was sequenced and found to contain 885 nucleotides, and is denoted as nFeCD154₈₈₅. The nucleotide sequence of the coding strand of nFeCD154₈₈₅

10

15

20

is represented herein as SEQ ID NO:72, and its complement is denoted SEQ ID NO:74.

Translation of the open reading frame in SEQ ID NO:72 suggests that nFeCD154₈₈₅
encodes a protein containing 260 amino acids, referred to herein as PFeCD154₂₆₀, the amino acid sequence of which is presented as SEQ ID NO:73, assuming an open reading frame in which the first codon spans from nucleotide 29 through nucleotide 31 of SEQ ID NO:72, and the stop codon spans from nucleotide 809 through nucleotide 811 of SEQ ID NO:72. The encoded protein has a predicted molecular weight of 28.6 kDa for the precursor protein and 27.2 kDa for the mature protein. The coding region encoding PFeCD154₂₆₀, not including the termination codon, is presented herein as nFeCD154₇₈₀, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:75 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:76 (the complementary strand)

A putative signal/membrane anchor sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 29 through nucleotide 175 of SEQ ID NO:72. The proposed soluble feline CD154 protein, denoted herein as PFeCD154₂₁₁, represented by SEQ ID NO:78, contains about 211 amino acids, extending from residue 50 though residue 260 of SEQ ID NO:₇₃. The nucleotide sequence encoding PFeCD154₂₁₁, denoted herein as nFeCD154₆₃₃ which extends from nucleotide 176 through nucleotide 808 of SEQ ID NO:72, is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:77 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO: 79 (the complementary strand).

Comparison of feline CD154 nucleotide and amino acid sequences with those of other species published in GenBank reveals that the feline CD154 nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:75 is 86%, 88% and 75% identical to the human, bovine and murine CD154 gene sequences, respectively (Genbank accession number L07414, Z48469 and X56453

20

respectively). At the amino acid sequence level, SEQ ID NO:73 is 81%, 82%, and 67% identical to the human, bovine and murine CD154 amino acid sequences, respectively. Hydrophobicity analysis of feline CD154 proteins results in a pattern similar to those of human, bovine and murine CD154 proteins. A putative N-glycosylation site was identified at position 239 in PFeCD154₂₆₀ that is conserved in the human, bovine and murine amino acid sequences. Five cysteine residues are present in the feline CD154 protein sequence SEQ ID NO:73. Four of the five residues, located at positions 72, 84, 177 and 217 of PFeCD154₂₆₀, are conserved in all four species and are likely involved in disulfide bond formation. The cysteine residue located at position 193 of PFeCD154₂₆₀ is present in all but the murine sequence.

Example 5

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain canine IL-5 nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention. This example also describes expression of canine IL-5 in a *Pichia* expression system and the bioactivity of such an expressed protein.

A. <u>Isolation and sequencing of canine IL-5 nucleic acid molecules and proteins</u>

A canine IL-5 cDNA nucleic acid molecule encoding a canine IL-5 protein was isolated by PCR amplification from a canine PBMC cDNA library (prepared as described in Example 1) using PCR conditions as described in Example 4B and the following primers. Degenerate oligonucleotide primers were designed in accordance with conserved regions of human and cat IL-5 gene sequences available in GenBank: sense primer, 5' ATGCACTTTC TTTGCC 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:134; antisense

10

15

20

primer 1, 5' CTGGAGGAAA AKACTTCRAT GATTCTGATA TCTGAAATAT AT 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:135; and antisense primer 2, 5' CTGACYCTTK

STTGGSCCTC ATTCTCA 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:136, where K was G or T,

R was either A or G, S was either G or C, and Y was either T or C.

An about 610-nucleotide canine IL-5 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nCaIL-5₆₁₀, was obtained using primers having SEQ ID NO:134 and SEQ ID NO:135, respectively. The sequence of the coding strand of nCaIL-5₆₁₀ is represented herein as SEQ ID NO:80. The reverse complement of SEQ ID NO:80 is referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:82. Translation of SEQ ID NO:80 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-5₆₁₀ encodes an IL-5 protein of 134 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaIL-5₁₃₄, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:81, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 29 through nucleotide 31 of SEQ ID NO:80 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 431 through nucleotide 433 of SEQ ID NO:80. The coding region encoding PCaIL-13₁₃₄, not including the termination codon, is presented herein as nCaIL-5₄₀₂, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:83 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:84 (the complementary strand).

An about 488-nucleotide fragment, denoted herein as nCaIL-5₄₈₈, isolated by PCR with primers having SEQ ID NO:134 and SEQ ID NO:136, respectively, corresponds to nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 488 of nCaIL-5₆₁₀.

A putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 29 through nucleotide 85 of SEQ ID NO:80. The proposed mature protein, denoted herein as PCaIL-5₁₁₅, represented by SEQ ID NO:86, contains about 115 amino acids, extending from residue 20 though residue 134 of SEQ ID NO:81. The nucleotide sequence encoding

10

15

20

PCaIL-5₁₁₅, which extends from nucleotide 86 through nucleotide 430 of SEQ ID NO:80, is denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-5₃₄₅, represented by SEQ ID NO:85 (coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:87 (the complement strand).

Sequence analysis was performed with DNAsisTM using the alignment settings of: gap penalty set at 5; number of top diagonals set at 5; fixed gap penalty set at 10; k-tuple set at 2; window size set at 5 and floating gap penalty set at 10. At the amino acid level, PCaIL-5₁₃₄ shared 82.8% and 57.4% identity with feline and human IL-5 proteins, respectively (Padrid et al., *Am. J. Vet. Res.*, vol. 59, pp. 1263-1269, 1998; Azuma et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.*, vol. 14, pp. 9149-9158, 1986). At the nucleotide level, nCaIL-5₆₁₀ shared 81.7% and 75% identity with the cDNA sequences of the feline and human IL-5, respectively.

B. Expression of canine IL-5 in *Pichia*

This example describes the expression in *Pichia* of a canine IL-5 cDNA fragment, namely a canine IL-5 nucleic acid molecule denoted nCaIL-5₃₄₈, the coding strand of which consists of nucleotides 86-433 of SEQ ID NO:80, and as such, encodes a predicted mature canine IL-5 protein having SEQ ID NO:86. Nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-5₃₄₈, was PCR amplified from nCaIL-5₆₁₀ using sense primer 5' GGGCTCGAGA

AAAGATTTGC TGTAGAAAAT CCCATG 3' denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:137, with nucleotides 16-36 corresponding to nucleotides 86-106 of SEQ ID NO:80; and antisense primer 5' CCCGCGCGCCG CTCAACTTTC CGGTGTCCAC TC 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:138, with nucleotides 12-32 corresponding to the reverse complement of nucleotides 413-433 of SEQ ID NO:80. To facilitate cloning, an *Xho*I site (shown in

10

15

20

bold) was added to the sense primer and a *Not*I site (shown in bold) was added to the antisense primer. The PCR-amplified fragment was digested with restriction endonucleases *Xho*I and *Not*I, gel purified and ligated into pPICZαA plasmid vector, available from Invitrogen, that had been digested by *Xho* I and *Not* I and gel purified, to produce recombinant molecule pPICZαA-nCaIL-5₃₄₈. The insert in the recombinant molecule was verified by DNA sequencing The recombinant molecule was used to transform *Pichia pastoris* strain X-33 by electroporation to produce recombinant cell *Pichia*-pPICZαA-nCaIL-5₃₄₈. Recombinant cell *Pichia*-pPICZαA-nCaIL-5₃₄₈ was cultured using techniques known to those skilled in the art and IL-5 expression was induced with methanol. The supernatant was recovered and submitted to SDS-PAGE. Silver staining of the resultant gel indicated a band of about 18 kDa only seen in the supernatant of *Pichia* transformed with recombinant molecule pPICZαA-nCaIL-5₃₄₈.

C. Bioactivity of *Pichia*-expressed canine IL-5

The following describes a bioassay to detect the expression of canine IL-5 by stimulating the proliferation of TF-1 cells.

TF-1 cells, grown and maintained as described in Example 1E, were extensively washed to remove rhuGM-CSF, and then added at approximately 1 x 10⁴ cells per well to 96-well flat bottom plates. *Pichia*-expressed canine IL-5, produced as described in Example 5B, was dialyzed overnight at 4° C against Phosphate Buffered Saline, diluted to the appropriate concentration inTCM-TF-1 without rhuGM-CSF and filter sterilized. Cells and *Pichia*-produced canine IL-5 were incubated for 48 hours in 5% CO₂ at 37°C, then pulsed, incubated, harvested and counted as described in Example 1E. The results are shown in Table 5.

Table 5. Stimulation of proliferation of TF-1 with Pichia-expressed canine IL-5

	1/dilution	Counts per minute		
	2	44,885		
	4	101,564		
5	8	81,161		
	16	59,384		
	32	40,508		
	64	15,948		
10	128	6,634		
	256	2,441		
	Media (no IL-5)	172		

Table 5 shows that canine IL-5 expressed by *Pichia* is biologically active, as demonstrated by its ability to stimulate proliferation of TF-1 cells.

Example 6

15

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of certain canine IL-13 nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention. This example also describes expression of canine IL-13 in *E. coli* and bioactivity of such an expressed protein.

A. <u>Isolation and sequencing of canine IL-13 nucleic acid molecules and proteins</u>

A canine IL-13 cDNA nucleic acid molecule encoding a canine IL-13 protein was isolated by PCR amplification from a canine PBMC cDNA library (prepared as described in Example 1) using the following primers and PCR conditions: Degenerate oligonucleotide primers were designed in accordance with conserved regions of human and cat IL-5 gene sequences available in GenBank: sense primer, 5' GTCMTKGCTC

TYRCTTGCCT TGG 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:139; antisense primer 1,
5' AAASTGGGCY ACYTCGATTT TGG 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:140; antisense primer 2, 5' GTGATGTTGM YCAGCTCCTC 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID

10

15

20

NO:141, where M was either A or C, K was G or T, R was either A or G, S was either G or C, and Y was either T or C. PCR conditions used were as follows: One initial denaturation step at 95°C for 3 minutes; then 38 cycles of the following: 94°C for 30 seconds, 51.8°C for 45 seconds, then 72°C for 105 seconds; then a final extension at 72°C for 5 minutes.

An about 272-nucleotide canine IL-13 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nCaIL-13₂₇₂ and having a coding strand represented by SEQ ID NO:89, was PCR amplified using primers having nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:139 and SEQ ID NO:140, respectively. An about 166-nucleotide canine IL-13 nucleic acid molecule, denoted nCaIL-13₁₆₆ and having a coding strand represented by SEQ ID NO:88, was isolated using primers having nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:142 (see Example 2B) and SEQ ID NO:141, respectively. Nucleic acid molecules nCaIL-13₂₇₂ and nCaIL-13₂₇₂ form a overlapping composite fragment of 383 nucleotides, denoted nCaIL-13₃₈₃. Two canine IL-13 specific primers (i.e., sense primer, 5' ATGGCGCTCT GGTTGACTGT 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:143; and antisense primer, 5' GGCTTTTGAG AGCACAGTGC 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:144) were derived from nCaIL-13₃₈₃ and were used to isolate a 278-nucleotide fragment, denoted nCaIL-13₂₇₈ and having a coding strand represented by SEQ ID NO:90. Nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-13₂₇₈ was radiolabeled and used to screen the canine PBMC cDNA library under the following hybridization conditions: hybridization took place in 6X SSC, 5X Denhardt's solution, 0.5% SDS, 100 μ g/ml single stranded DNA, 100 μ g/ml tRNA, for 36 hours at 60°C; the final wash solution was 0.1% SDS, 0.125X SSC at 60°C for 30 minutes. Two clones were selected, namely clone 80 and clone 78.

20

Sequence analysis of Clone 80 indicated that the clone includes an about 1302-nucleotide canine IL-13 nucleic acid molecule referred to herein as nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂, the coding strand of which was shown to have nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:91. The reverse complement of SEQ ID NO:91 is referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:93.

Translation of SEQ ID NO:91 suggests that nucleic acid molecule n nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂ encodes an IL-13 protein of 131 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaIL-13₁₃₁, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:92, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 52 through nucleotide 54 of SEQ ID NO:91 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 445 through nucleotide 447 of SEQ ID NO:91. The coding region encoding PCaIL-13₁₃₁, not including the termination codon, is presented herein as nCaIL-13₃₉₃, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:94 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:95 (the complementary strand).

A putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 52 to nucleotide 111 of SEQ ID NO:91. The proposed mature protein, denoted herein as PCaIL-13₁₁₁, represented by SEQ ID NO:97, contains 111 amino acids, extending from residue 21 through residue 131 of SEQ ID NO:91. The nucleotide sequence encoding PCaIL-13₁₁₁, which extends from nucleotide 112 through nucleotide 444 of SEQ ID NO:91, is denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-13₃₃₃, represented by SEQ ID NO:96 (coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:98 (the complement strand).

Sequence analysis of Clone 78 indicated that the clone includes an about 1269-nucleotide canine IL-13 nucleic acid molecule referred to herein as nCaIL-13₁₂₆₉, the coding strand of which was shown to have nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:99. The reverse complement of SEQ ID NO:99 is referred to herein as SEQ ID NO:101.

20

Translation of SEQ ID NO:99 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-13₁₂₆₉ encodes an IL-13 protein of 130 amino acids, denoted herein as PCaIL-13₁₃₀, the amino acid sequence of which is presented in SEQ ID NO:100, assuming an open reading frame having an initiation codon spanning from nucleotide 57 through nucleotide 59 of SEQ ID NO:99 and a stop codon spanning from nucleotide 447 through nucleotide 449 of SEQ ID NO:99. The coding region encoding PCaIL-13₁₃₀, not including the termination codon, is represented herein as nCaIL-13₃₉₀, which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:102 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:103 (the complementary strand). PCaIL-13₁₃₀ is missing one amino acid compared to PCaIL-13₁₃₃, namely amino acid position Q97 of PCaIL-13₁₃₃.

A putative signal sequence coding region extends from nucleotide 57 to nucleotide 116 of SEQ ID NO:99. The proposed mature protein, denoted herein as PCaIL-13₁₁₀, represented by SEQ ID NO:105, contains 110 amino acids, extending from residue 21 though residue 130 of SEQ ID NO:100. The nucleotide sequence encoding PCaIL-13₁₁₀, which extends from nucleotide 117 through nucleotide 446 of SEQ ID NO:99, is denoted herein as nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-13₃₃₀, represented by SEQ ID NO:104 (coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:106 (the complement strand).

Sequence analysis was performed with DNAsisTM using the alignment settings of: gap penalty set at 5; number of top diagonals set at 5; fixed gap penalty set at 10; k-tuple set at 2; window size set at 5 and floating gap penalty set at 10. At the amino acid level, PCaIL-13₁₃₁ shared 61.7%, 39.6%, 36.6% identity with the IL-13 proteins of human, mouse, and rat (Brown et al., *J. Immunol.*, vol. 142, pp. 679-687, 1989; Lakkis et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, Vol. 197, pp. 612-618, 1993; McKenzie et al., *Proc.*

10

15

20

Natl Acad. Sci. USA, vol. 90, pp. 3735-3739, 1993; Minty et al., Nature, vol. 362, pp. 248-250, 1993), respectively. At the nucleotide level, nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂ shared 56.0%, 57.1%, and 45.9% identity with the sequences of human, rat, and mouse IL-13 cDNAs, respectively.

B. Expression of canine IL-13 in *E. coli*

This example describes the expression in E. coli of a canine IL-13 cDNA fragment, namely a canine IL-13 nucleic acid molecule denoted nCaIL-13₃₃₆, the coding strand of which consists of nucleotides 112-447 of SEQ ID NO:91, and as such, encodes a predicted mature canine IL-13 protein having SEQ ID NO:97. Nucleic acid molecule nCaIL-13 $_{336}$ was PCR amplified from nCaIL-13 $_{1302}$ using sense primer 5' CCCCATATGA GCCCTGTGAC TCCCTCCCC 3' denoted herein as SEQ ID:145, with nucleotides 10-29 corresponding to nucleotides 112-1131 of SEQ ID NO:91; and antisense primer 5' GGGGAATTCT CATCTGAAAT TTCCATGGCG 3', denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:146, with nucleotides 10-30 corresponding to the reverse complement of nucleotides 427-447 of SEQ ID NO:91. To facilitate cloning, an NdeI site (shown in bold) was added to the sense primer and an *EcoRI* site (shown in bold) was added to the antisense primer. The resulting PCR fragment was digested with restriction endonucleases NdeI and EcoRI, gel purified and ligated into λ cro plasmid vector, the production of which is described in U.S. Patent No. 5,569,603 by Tripp et al., issued October 29, 1996, that had been digested by NdeI and EcoRI and gel purified to produce recombinant molecule p λ cro-nCaIL-13₃₃₆. The insert in the recombinant molecule was verified by DNA sequencing. Recombinant molecule pλcro-nCaIL-13₃₃₆ was used to

10

15

transform *E. coli* strain HCE101 (BL21), thereby producing BL21-pλcro-nCaIL-13₃₃₆.

PCaIL-13₁₁₁ was produced under conditions as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,569,603, *ibid.*, protein expression being induced by switching the fermentation temperature from 32°C to 42°C. SDS-PAGE and Commassie blue staining analysis indicated that a band of about 11 kD was only produced by induced BL21-pλcro-nCaIL-13₃₃₆ recombinant cells. The 11-kD band showed a positive reaction with a rabbit polyclonal antibody against human IL-13 (available from PeproTech Inc, Rocky Hill, NJ), indicating expression of canine IL-13 in *E. coli*.

C. <u>Bioactivity of E. coli-expressed canine IL-13</u>

The following describes a bioassay to detect the expression of canine IL-13 by stimulating the proliferation of TF-1 cells.

TF-1 cells, grown and maintained as described in Example 1E, were extensively washed to remove rhuGM-CSF, and then added at approximately 1 x 10⁴ cells per well to 96-well flat bottom plates. *E. coli*-produced PCaIL-13₁₁₁, produced as described in Example 6B, was dialyzed overnight at 4° C against Phosphate Buffered Saline, diluted to the appropriate concentration inTCM-TF-1 without rhuGM-CSF and filter sterilized. Cells and *E. coli*-produced PCaIL-13₁₁₁ were incubated for 48 hours in 5% CO₂ at 37°C, then pulsed, incubated, harvested and counted as described in Example 1E. The results are shown in Table 6.

Table 6. Stimulation of proliferation of TF-1 with E. coli PCaIL-13₁₁₁

	Concentration E. coli PCaIL-13 ₁₁₁ (ng/ml)	Counts per minute
	1000	126,203
5	500	77,893
	250	57,781
	125	40,491
	62.5	26,115
	31.3	7,042
10	15.6	8,713
	0	991

Table 6 shows that canine IL-13 expressed by *E. coli* is biologically active, as demonstrated by its ability to stimulate proliferation of TF-1 cells.

Example 7

15

20

25

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of feline interferon alpha nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention. This example also describes expression of feline interferon alpha proteins of the present invention in *E. coli* and

mammalian cells as well as the bioactivities of the resulting proteins.

A. Isolation and sequencing of feline IFN-alpha nucleic acids and proteins

Feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecules were PCR amplified from a feline cDNA library as follows. Total RNA was isolated from cat (kitten) mesenteric lymph node cells stimulated with PMA (phorbol myristate acetate) for 48 hours using Tri Reagent TM (available from Molecular Research Center, Cincinnati, Ohio). cDNA was made from the RNA using the cDNA synthesis kit containing Ready to Go -You Prime First-Strand Beads TM (available from Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, NJ). An aliquot of this cDNA was used as a template to isolate a feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule by PCR amplification using Amplitaq DNA polymerase TM (available from PE Applied

10

15

20

Biosystems Inc, Foster City, CA) and the following primers and conditions. The sequence of the forward primer was 5'ATGGCGCTGC CCTCTTCCTT CTTG 3' (SEQ ID NO:143), and that of the reverse primer was 5' TCATTTCTCG CTCCTTAATC TTTTCTGC 3' (SEQ ID NO:148). The following PCR protocol was used: one initial denaturation step at 95°C for 5 minutes; then 43 cycles of the following: 94°C for 45 seconds, then 47°C for 45 seconds, then 72°C for 120 seconds; followed by a final extension at 72°C for 7 minutes. PCR products were cloned into the TA cloning vector (available from Invitrogen Corporation) and the clones were sequenced using an ABI PrismTM Model 377 Automatic DNA Sequencer (available from PE Applied Biosystems Inc.). DNA sequencing reactions were performed using PrismTM dRhodamine Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kits (available from PE Applied Biosystems Inc.). Five PCR products were generated and sequenced. These products were included, respectively, in Clones #1, #2, #3, #5, and #6.

Clone #2 includes a feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule that is represented herein as nFeIFNα_{567a}, the coding strand of which was shown to have a nucleic acid sequence denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:107. The complement of SEQ ID NO:107 is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:109. Translation of SEQ ID NO:107 suggests that nFeIFNα_{567a} encodes a protein containing 189 amino acids, referred to herein as PFeIFNα_{189a}, with an amino acid sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:108. The open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:107 is assumed to be the following: the first codon spans from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and the last codon before the stop codon spans from nucleotide 565 to nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:107. The encoded protein has a predicted molecular weight of 21 kDa. The putative signal peptide cleavage site occurs

10

15

20

between amino acid positions 23 and 24, based on homology with the human and canine interferon-alpha proteins. The proposed mature protein (i.e. feline IFN α protein from which the signal sequence has been cleaved), denoted herein as PFeIFN α_{166a} , contains about 166 amino acids, extending from residue 24 to residue 166 of SEQ ID NO:108; the amino acid sequence is denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:114. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PFeIFN α_{166a} is denoted herein as nFeIFN α_{498a} , the coding strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:113, and the complementary strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:115. A putative N-glycosylation site and an interferon alpha-beta-delta family signature motif are present at amino acid positions 102 and 145, respectively, of PfeIFN α_{189a} .

Clone #3 includes a feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule that is represented herein as nFeIFN α_{567b} , the coding strand of which was shown to have a nucleic acid sequence denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:110. The complement of SEQ ID NO:110 is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:112. Translation of SEQ ID NO:110 suggests that nFeIFN α_{567b} encodes a protein containing 189 amino acids, referred to herein as PFeIFN α_{189b} , with an amino acid sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:111. The open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:110 is assumed to be the following: the first codon spans from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and the last codon before the stop codon spans from nucleotide 565 through nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:110. The encoded protein has a predicted molecular weight of 21 kDa. The putative signal peptide cleavage site occurs between amino acid positions 23 and 24, based on homology with the human and canine interferon-alpha proteins. The proposed mature protein (i.e. feline IFN α protein from which the signal sequence has been cleaved), denoted herein as PFeIFN α_{166b} , contains

10

15

20

about 166 amino acids, extending from residue 24 to residue 166 of SEQ ID NO:111; the amino acid sequence is denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:117. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PFeIFN α_{166b} is denoted herein as nFeIFN α_{498b} , the coding strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:116, and complementary strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:118. A putative N-glycosylation site and an interferon alpha-beta-delta family signature motif are present at amino acid positions 102 and 145, respectively, of PFeIFN α_{189b} .

Clone #1 includes a feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule that is represented herein as nFeIFNa_{567c}, the coding strand of which was shown to have a nucleic acid sequence denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:155. The complement of SEQ ID NO:155 is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:157. Translation of SEQ ID NO:155 suggests that nFeIFNa_{567c} encodes a protein containing 189 amino acids, referred to herein as PFeIFNa_{189c}, with an amino acid sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:156. The open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:155 is assumed to be the following: the first codon spans from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and the last codon before the stop codon spans from nucleotide 565 to nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:155. The encoded protein has a predicted molecular weight of 21 kDa. The putative signal peptide cleavage site occurs between amino acid positions 23 and 24, based on homology with the human and canine interferon-alpha proteins. The proposed mature protein (i.e. feline IFNa protein from which the signal sequence has been cleaved), denoted herein as PFeIFNa_{166c}, contains about 166 amino acids, extending from residue 24 to residue 166 of SEQ ID NO:156; the amino acid sequence is denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:159. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PFeIFNa_{166c} is denoted herein as nFeIFNa_{498c}, the coding strand of which is

10

15

20

represented by SEQ ID NO:158, and the complementary strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:160. A putative N-glycosylation site and an interferon alpha-beta-delta family signature motif are present at amino acid positions 102 and 145, respectively, of PfeIFNa_{189c}.

Clone #5 includes a feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule that is represented herein as nFeIFNa_{582d}, the coding strand of which was shown to have a nucleic acid sequence denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:161. The complement of SEQ ID NO:161 is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:163. Translation of SEQ ID NO:161 suggests that nFeIFNa_{582d} encodes a protein containing 194 amino acids, referred to herein as PFeIFNa_{194d}, with an amino acid sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:162. The open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:161 is assumed to be the following: the first codon spans from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and the last codon before the stop codon spans from nucleotide 580 through nucleotide 582 of SEQ ID NO:161. The encoded protein has a predicted molecular weight of 21.5 kDa. The putative signal peptide cleavage site occurs between amino acid positions 23 and 24, based on homology with the human and canine interferon-alpha proteins. The proposed mature protein (i.e. feline IFNa protein from which the signal sequence has been cleaved), denoted herein as PFeIFNa_{171d}, contains about 171 amino acids, extending from residue 24 to residue 171 of SEQ ID NO:162; the amino acid sequence is denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:165. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PFeIFNa_{171d} is denoted herein as nFeIFNa_{513d}, the coding strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:164, and the complementary strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:166. A putative N-glycosylation site and an interferon alpha-beta-delta

10

15

20

family signature motif are present at amino acid positions 102 and 145, respectively, of PFeIFNa_{194d}.

Clone #6 includes a feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule that is represented herein as nFeIFNa_{567e}, the coding strand of which was shown to have a nucleic acid sequence denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:167. The complement of SEQ ID NO:167 is represented herein by SEQ ID NO:169. Translation of SEQ ID NO:167 suggests that nFeIFNa_{567e} encodes a protein containing 189 amino acids, referred to herein as PFeIFNa_{189e}, with an amino acid sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:168. The open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:167 is assumed to be the following: the first codon spans from nucleotide 1 through nucleotide 3 and the last codon before the stop codon spans from nucleotide 565 to nucleotide 567 of SEQ ID NO:167. The encoded protein has a predicted molecular weight of 21 kDa. The putative signal peptide cleavage site occurs between amino acid positions 23 and 24, based on homology with the human and canine interferon-alpha proteins. The proposed mature protein (i.e. feline IFNa protein from which the signal sequence has been cleaved), denoted herein as PFeIFNa_{166e}, contains about 166 amino acids, extending from residue 24 to residue 166 of SEQ ID NO:167; the amino acid sequence is denoted herein as SEQ ID NO:171. The nucleic acid molecule encoding PFeIFNa_{166e} is denoted herein as nFeIFNa_{498e}, the coding strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:170, and the complementary strand of which is represented by SEQ ID NO:172. A putative N-glycosylation site and an interferon alpha-beta-delta family signature motif are present at amino acid positions 102 and 145, respectively, of PfeIFNa_{189e}.

10

Comparison of the nucleic acid sequences of the five feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecules of the present invention indicated that the sequences, while being very similar (i.e., encoded proteins sharing from about 96% to 99% identity), exhibited several differences. The differences in nucleic acid sequences and deduced amino acid sequences are summarized in Table 7. The left hand column indicates the change at the nucleotide or amino acid level, as appropriate, and the "X"s in the other columns indicate which clones include such changes. For example, feline IFN-alpha protein PfeIFNa_{194d} (having SEQ ID NO:161) has five extra amino acids (namely IHPED) inserted at position at 139 as compared to feline IFN-alpha proteins PfeIFNa_{189a} (SEQ ID NO:108), PfeIFNa_{189b} (SEQ ID NO:111), PfeIFNa_{189c} (SEQ ID NO:155) or PfeIFNa_{189e} (SEQ ID NO:167). Other variations, i.e., nucleotide substitutions, some of which lead to amino acid variations, are also indicated in Table 7.

35

Table 7. Comparison of feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecules and proteins

	Amino acid Changes	Clone # 1	Clone # 2	Clone # 3	Clone # 5	Clone # 6
5	5 amino acid deletion	X	X	X		X
	S ₁₈ to S ₁₈ (TCC to TCT)					X
	C ₅₂ to C ₅₂ (TGT to TGC)					X
10	R ₅₆ to R ₅₆ (AGA to AGG)			X		
	N_{57} to S_{57} (AAT to AGT)	X			X	
15	F ₆₆ to F ₆₆ (TTC to TTT)	X	X			
	A ₇₄ to A ₇₄ (GCC to GCT)			X		
	K ₈₆ to E ₈₆ (AAG to GAG)			X		
20	R ₁₁₅ to W ₁₁₅ (CGG to TGG)	X	X			
	L ₁₂₅ to V ₁₂₅ (CTG to GTG)			X	X	X
25	L ₁₂₅ to M ₁₂₅ (CTG to ATG)	X	X			1
	L_{135} to L_{135} (CTG to CTC)	X	X	X		X
	I ₁₄₁ to L ₁₄₁ (ATC to CTC)			X		

Feline IFN-alpha proteins of the present invention PFeIFN α_{189a} , PfeIFN α_{189b} , PFeIFN α_{189c} , and PFeIFN α_{189e} are five amino acids shorter than the GenBank entry for feline IFN-omega, accession # E02521, while IFN-alpha protein PFeIFN α_{194d} of the present invention has the same number of amino acids as the feline IFN-omega reported in GenBank. In addition, there are: 3 non-conservative and 2 conservative changes at the amino acid level between this GenBank entry and SEQ ID NO:108 (PFeIFN α_{189a}); 4 non-conservative and 3 conservative changes at the amino acid level between this GenBank

10

15

20

entry and SEQ ID NO:111 (PfeIFN α_{189b}); 4 non-conservative and 3 conservative changes at the amino acid level between this GenBank entry and SEQ ID NO:156 (PFeIFN α_{189c}); 2 non-conservative and 2 conservative changes at the amino acid level between this GenBank entry and SEQ ID NO:162 (PfeIFN α_{194d} ; and 1 non-conservative and 5 conservative changes at the amino acid level between this GenBank entry and SEQ ID NO:168 (PFeIFN α_{189e}).

The lengths of SEQ ID NO:108 and SEQ ID NO:111, when compared with those of IFN-alpha proteins of other species, are two amino acids longer than published canine interferon-alpha subtype 1, 2 and 3 sequences, two amino acids longer than published human interferon-alpha type 1,B,D, F, and J sequences, three amino acids longer than the published human interferon-alpha sequence type A sequence and two amino acids longer than published murine interferon-alpha type B, 8, 7, 11, and 19 sequences. The lengths of SEQ ID NO:156 and SEQ ID NO:168, when compared with those of IFN-alpha proteins of other species, are two amino acids longer than published canine interferon-alpha subtype 1, 2 and 3 sequences, two amino acids longer than published human interferonalpha type 1,B,D, F, and J sequences, three amino acids longer than the published human interferon-alpha sequence type A sequence and two amino acids longer than published murine interferon-alpha type B, 8, 7, 11, and 19 sequences. The length of SEQ ID NO:162, when compared with those of IFN-alpha proteins of other species, are seven amino acids longer than published canine interferon-alpha subtype 1, 2 and 3 sequences, seven amino acids longer than published human interferon-alpha type 1,B,D, F, and J sequences, eight amino acids longer than the published human interferon-alpha sequence

15

20

type A sequence and seven amino acids longer than published murine interferon-alpha type B, 8, 7, 11, and 19 sequences.

B. Expression of feline IFN-alpha proteins in mammalian cells

This example describes the expression of the feline IFN-alpha proteins of the present invention in Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule PCR products were amplified from nFeIFNα_{567a},nFeIFNα_{567b}, nFeIFNα_{567c}, nFeIFNα_{582d}, and nFeIFNα_{567e} using Pfu DNA polymerase TM (available from Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) and the following primers and conditions. The sequence of the forward primer was 5'ATTAGGATCC ATGGCGCTGC CCTCTTCCT 3' (SEQ ID NO:173), and that of the reverse primer was 5'GCCTCTAGAC TGTCATTTCT CGCTCCTTAA TCTTTTCTGC 3' (SEQ ID NO:174). The following PCR protocol was used: one initial denaturation step at 95°C for 5 minutes; then 30 cycles of the following: 94°C for 30 seconds, then 50°C for 30 seconds, then 72°C for 90 seconds; followed by a final extension at 72°C for 7 minutes.

Each of the five PCR products was ligated into a CMV-Int A-kan+(amp) expression vector using techniques similar to those described in Example 1Bii to produce recombinant molecules in which feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecules were operatively linked to transcription control sequences. It is to be noted that CMV-Int A-kan⁺(amp) vector is similar to the pCMV-Int A plasmid vector described in Example 1Bii except that the ampicillin resistance gene open reading frame has been disrupted by the insertion of the kanamycin resistance gene. The feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecules in the recombinant molecules were sequenced using an ABI PrismTM Model 377 Automatic DNA Sequencer (available from PE Applied Biosystems Inc.). DNA

10

15

sequencing reactions were performed using PrismTM dRhodamine Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kits (available from PE Applied Biosystems Inc.). The sequence data indicated that there was no changes introduced during the PCR amplification or ligation in any of the nucleic acid molecules.

Using techniques similar to those described elsewhere herein, CHO cells were transiently transfected with each of the five recombinant molecules encoding a subtype of feline IFN-alpha protein using Lipofectamine[™] (available from Life technologies, Inc.) resulting in recombinant cells expressing feline IFN-alpha subtype proteins of the present invention. The cells and culture supernatants were harvested 48 hours later and Western analysis was done using both pellets and the supernatants from each transfection. The detecting antibody was an anti-human IFN-alpha-A antibody (available from Accurate Chemical and Scientific Corporation, Westbury, NY). The Western analysis indicated that each of the five feline IFN-alpha nucleic acid molecule-containing recombinant cells expressed a corresponding feline IFN-alpha subtype protein which was secreted into the tissue culture supernatant and recognized by the antibody against human IFN-alpha-A. The migration patterns of each of the CHO cell-expressed feline IFN-alpha subtype proteins suggested that each of the proteins is glycosylated.

- C. <u>Bioactivity of mammalian-expressed feline-IFN alpha proteins</u>
- (i) The antiviral activity of the five CHO-expressed feline IFN-alpha subtype
 20 proteins, produced as described in Example 7B, was tested using the following protocol:

 Crandell feline kidney (CRFK) cells were treated for 24 hours, using procedures known
 to those skilled in the art, with or without IFN-alpha tissue culture supernatants, produced
 as described in Example 7B. The cells were then infected with feline calicivirus and

10

15

20

cytopathic effects induced by the virus were assessed 12 to 14 hours later using techniques known to those skilled in the art. The cell layers were fixed in methanol, stained with crystal violet and examined under the microscope or processed for the MTT (3-[4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl]-2,5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide) assay. The MTT assay was conducted as follows. After viral infection, the infected cells were washed with PBS. A volume of MTT stock solution (5 mg/ml in PBS) equal to one-tenth of the original culture volume was added to each well being assayed and incubated at 37oC for 3 to 4 hr. The MTT solution was removed, and acidified isopropanol ().1 N HCl in absolute isopropanol) was added to the wells to solubilize the converted dye. The absorbance of the converted dye was measured at 570 nm using a plate reader. Each of the five IFN-alpha subtype proteins demonstrated anti-viral activity. Pre-treatment with any of the subtypes of IFN-alpha proteins of the present invention resulted in significant reduction in the virus-induced cytopathic effect.

tested for their ability to inhibit granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor-induced proliferation of TF-1 cells using an assay similar to that described in Example 1E, but with the following modification:. For the assay, the cells were washed and TCM-TF-1 medium containing a suboptimal amount of GM-CSF (i.e., 0.4 ng/ml) was added along with the appropriate dilutions of the designated IFN-alpha proteins. The results are shown in Table 8 for feline IFN-alpha proteins expressed as described in Example 7B, lanes labeled Clone #1, Clone #2, Clone #3, Clone #5 and Clone #6, respectively; supernatant from a culture of CHO cells transfected with only the vector described in Example 7B, lane labeled vector; *E. coli*-expressed feline IFN-alpha protein PFeIFNa_{166e}

10

15

20

25

produced as described in Example 7D, lane labeled *E.coli*-expressed; and recombinant human IFN-alpha, lane labeled human IFN-alpha. Media alone gave a reading of 128 and recombinant GM-CSF alone gave a reading of 96080.

Table 8. Inhibition of TF-1 cell production by CHO cell-expressed feline IFN-alpha proteins

Dilution	Clone #1	Clone #2	Clone #3	Clone #5	Clone #6	Vector	E. coli expressed	Human IFN alpha
2	15077	7914	21173	15218	13256	53585	19541	559
4	18318	23515	41488	43449	31618	64722	56315	10412
8	22484	25823	48487	40438	43896	83092	80646	21710
16	42138	34274	72145	66266	48775	102423	97255	23585
32	81248	52847	63264	95256				
64	74613	43848	58533	88172	70596	141821	129556	45907
128	59360	48901	48701	54623	90092	155960	151946	40402
256	75788	54017	37391	59849	83022	119491	123794	39299

Table 8 demonstrates that CHO cell-expressed and *E. coli*-expressed feline IFN-alpha subtype proteins inhibited granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor-induced proliferation of TF-1 cells.

D. Expression of feline IFN-alpha in E. coli and bioactivity thereof

The nucleic acid molecule encoding the mature feline IFN-alpha protein having SEQ ID NO:171 was ligated into the λ cro plasmid vector, using techniques as described in Example 6B, to produce recombinant molecule p λ cro-nFeIFNa_{498e}. The recombinant molecule was transformed into *E. coli*, using techniques similar to those described in Example 6B to produce recombinant cell *E. coli*:p λ cro-nFeIFNa_{498e}. The recombinant cell was grown and induced as described in Example 6B. The resulting feline IFN-alpha protein, *E. coli*-expressed PFeIFNa_{166e}. which was expressed as an insoluble form, was

15

20

solubilized using urea and DTT and refolded using techniques known to those skilled in the art. The refolded *E. coli*-expressed feline IFN-alpha protein PFeIFNa_{166e} when tested for antiviral activity as described in Example 7C was found to have significant antiviral activity.

5 Example 8

This example describes the isolation and sequencing of feline granulocytemacrophage colony-stimulating factor (GMCSF) nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention. This example also describes expression of a feline GMCSF protein of the present invention.

Nucleic acid molecules encoding feline GMCSF were isolated as follows. A cDNA library was prepared from feline PBMCs stimulated with Con A for 12 hours, as previously described in Example 2. An aliquot of this library was used as a template to amplify feline GMCSF nucleic acid molecules by PCR using Amplitaq DNA polymerase TM (PE Applied Biosystems Inc, Foster City, CA) and the following primers and conditions The sequence of the forward primer was 5'CAGGGATCCA CCATGTGGCT GCAGAACCTG CTTTTCC 3' (SEQ ID NO:149), and that of the reverse primer was 5'TTACTTCTGG TCTGGTCCCC AGCAGTCAAA GGGGTTGTTA AACAGAAAAT 3' (SEQ ID NO:150). The following PCR protocol was used: one initial denaturation step at 95°C for 5 minutes; then 35 cycles of the following: 94°C for 30 seconds, then 50°C for 30 seconds, then 72°C for 90 seconds; followed by a final extension at 72°C for 7 minutes. PCR products were cloned into the CMV-Intron A vector and the clones were sequenced as described in Example 7.

10

15

20

A PCR product was isolated, referred to herein as nFeGMCSF₄₄₄, the coding strand of which is represented herein as SEQ ID NO:119, and its complement is denoted SEQ ID NO:121. Translation of the open reading frame in SEQ ID NO:119 suggests that nucleic acid molecule nFeGMCSF₄₄₄ encodes a protein containing 144 amino acids, referred to herein as PFeGMCSF₁₄₄, with an amino acid sequence denoted SEQ ID NO:120, assuming an open reading frame in which the first codon spans from nucleotide 10 through nucleotide 12 of SEQ ID NO:119, and the stop codon spans from nucleotide 442 through nucleotide 444 of SEQ ID NO:121. The encoded protein has a predicted molecular weight of 16 kDa. The coding region encoding PFeGMCSF $_{144}$ is presented herein as nFeGMCSF₄₃₂ which has the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:122 (the coding strand) and SEQ ID NO:123 (the complementary strand). A putative signal peptide cleavage site is between amino acid positions 17 and 18, based on homology with human, mouse and ovine GMCSF proteins. The nucleic acid molecule encoding the proposed mature protein is denoted as nFeGMCSF₃₈₁ and has a nucleotide sequence represented herein as SEQ ID NO:124 and a complementary sequence represented herein as SEO ID NO:126. The amino acid sequence of the putative mature protein, referred to herein as PFeGMCSF₁₂₇, has an amino acid sequence represented herein as SEQ ID NO:125. The number of amino acids in the feline GMCSF protein is the same compared to human, porcine, ovine and canine GMCSF proteins. The feline GMCSF protein is one amino acid longer than bovine GMCSF and three amino acid longer than murine GMCSF.

The deduced amino acid sequence of the full-length feline GMCSF protein of the present invention has four non-conservative changes and one conservative change compared to a GenBank entry for feline GMCSF (accession # AF053007). Amino acids

10

asparagine, methionine, threonine, and lysine at positions 10, 36, 56 and 126 of the GenBank entry have been changed to glycine, isoluecine, alanine and asparagine, respectively, in PfeGMCSF₁₄₄. PFeGMCSF₁₄₄, containing the above-noted amino acid substitutions, appears to have GMCSF activity, as demonstrated by an experiment in which supernatant collected from Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells that were transiently transfected with a recombinant molecule encoding a feline GMCSF protein of the present invention was able to induce proliferation of TF-1 cells.

While various embodiments of the present invention have been described in detail, it is apparent that modifications and adaptations of those embodiments will occur to those skilled in the art. It is to be expressly understood, however, that such modifications and adaptations are within the scope of the present invention, as set forth in the following claims.

What is claimed is:

NO:19, and SEQ ID NO:21;

5

10

15

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and SEQ ID NO:21 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 50 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID
- (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and SEQ ID NO:37, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and SEQ ID NO:37;
- (c) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and SEQ ID

10

15

20

NO:50, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and SEQ ID NO:50;

- (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and SEQ ID NO:59, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and SEQ ID NO:59;
- (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and SEQ ID NO:62, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and SEQ ID NO:62;
- (f) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and SEQ ID NO:71, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence

selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and SEQ ID NO:71;

- (g) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and SEQ ID NO:79, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 35 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and SEQ ID NO:79;
- sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and SEQ ID NO:87, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and SEQ ID NO:87;
- (i) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and SEQ ID NO:106, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 15 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group

20

Consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and SEQ ID NO:106;

- (j) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170, and SEQ ID NO:172; and
 - (k) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and SEQ ID NO:126.
 - 2. The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1,

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (a) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a canine IL-4 protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (b) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a canine Flt-3 ligand protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (c) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a feline Flt-3 ligand protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (d) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a canine CD40 protein;

20

5

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (e) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a feline CD40 protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (f) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a canine CD154 protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (g) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a feline CD154 protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (h) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a canine IL-5 protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (i) comprises a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a canine IL-13 protein;

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (j) consists of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a feline interferon alpha protein; and

wherein a said nucleic acid molecule as set forth in (k) consists of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a feline GM-CSF.

3. The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1,

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (a) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against an IL-4 protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, and SEQ ID NO:20, or a protein that has IL-4 activity;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of (b) and (c) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against a Flt-3 ligand protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:44, and SEQ ID NO:49, or a protein that has Flt-3 ligand activity;

10

15

20

wherein said nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of (d) and (e) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against a CD40 protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58, and SEQ ID NO:61, or a protein that has CD40 activity;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of (f) and (g) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against a CD154 protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:73, and SEQ ID NO:78, or a protein that has CD154 activity;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (h) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against an IL-5 protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86, or a protein that has IL-5 activity;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (i) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against an IL-13 protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105, or a protein that has IL-13 activity;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (j) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against an interferon alpha protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171; and

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (k) encodes a protein that elicits an immune response against a GM-CSF protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and SEQ ID NO:125.

- The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of nCaIL-4₅₄₉, nCaIL-4₃₉₆, nCaIL-4₃₂₄, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nFeFlt3L₈₂₈, nFeCD15A₈₂₈, nCaCD40₃₂₁, nCaCD40₁₄₂₅, nCaCD40₈₂₂, nCaCD40₇₆₅, nFeCD40₃₃₆, nCaCD154₃₉₀, nCaCD154₁₈₂₈, nCaCD154₇₈₀, nCaCD154₆₃₃, nFeCD154₈₈₅, nFeCD154₇₈₀, nFeCD154₆₃₃, nCaIL-5₆₁₀, nCaIL-5₄₀₂, nCaIL-5₃₄₅, nCaIL-13₁₆₆, nCaIL-13₂₇₂, nCaIL-13₂₇₈, nCaIL-13₁₃₀₂, nCaIL-13₃₉₃, nCaIL-13₃₃₃, nCaIL-13₁₂₆₉, nCaIL-13₃₉₀, nCaIL-13₃₃₀, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα_{582d}, nFeIFNα_{513d}, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα_{582d}, nFeIFNα_{513d}, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα_{582d}, nFeIFNα_{513d}, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα_{582d}, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₅₆₇₆, nFeIFNα₄₉₈₆, nFe
 - 5. The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of
 - (i) SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:105, and
 - (ii) SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:120, SEQ ID NO:125, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171; and

15

- (b) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having any of said amino acid sequences of group (a)(i).
- 6. The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule
 5 is selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of
 - (i) SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:106, and

- (ii) SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124; SEQ ID NO:126, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170, and SEQ ID NO:172; and
- (b) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule comprising any of said nucleic acid sequences of (a) (i).
- 7. The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is an oligonucleotide.
 - 8. A recombinant molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule as set forth in Claim 1 operatively linked to a transcription control sequence.
 - 9. A recombinant virus comprising a nucleic acid molecule as set forth in Claim 1.
- 15 10. A recombinant cell comprising a nucleic acid molecule as set forth in Claim 1.

- 11. An isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 92 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, and SEQ ID NO:21;
- (b) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and SEQ ID NO:37;
- (c) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and SEQ ID NO:50;
 - (d) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and SEQ ID NO:59;
- 20 (e) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and SEQ ID NO:62;

- (f) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, and SEQ ID NO:71;
- (g) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 91 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and SEQ ID NO:79;
- (h) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at

 10 least about 90 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group

 consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID

 NO:85, and SEQ ID NO:87;
 - (i) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is at least about 65 percent identical to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and SEQ ID NO:106;
- (j) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is
 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID
 NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID
 NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID

NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170, and SEQ ID NO:172; and

- (k) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID
- 5 NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and SEQ ID NO:126.

10

15

- 12. An isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IL-4 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20 and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20;
- (b) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:34, and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 25 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:34;
- (c) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49 and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 25 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49;
 - (d) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected

20

from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:58 and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 30 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:58;

- (e) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a
 5 CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 60 percent identical to an amino acid sequence comprising
 SEQ ID NO:61 and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61;
- (f) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a

 10 CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid
 sequence that is at least about 80 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected
 from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70, and (ii) a protein
 comprising a fragment of at least 35 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from
 the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70;
 - (g) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78, and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 50 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78;
 - (h) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IL-5 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected

from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86 and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 20 amino acids of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86;

- (i) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding

 an IL-13 protein selected from the group consisting of (i) a protein having an amino acid
 sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected
 from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ
 ID NO:105 and (ii) a protein comprising a fragment of at least 15 amino acids of an
 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID
 NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105;
- (j) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding an interferon alpha protein having an amino acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165,
 SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171;
 - (k) a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence encoding a GMCSF protein having an amino acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:120, and SEQ ID NO:125; and
- (l) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a complement of any of said nucleic acid molecules as set forth in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), or (k),

wherein said IL-4 protein elicits an immune response against an IL-4 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20 or is a protein with interleukin-4 activity, said Flt-3 ligand protein elicits an immune response against a

Flt-3 ligand protein selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:7, SEO ID NO:23. SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:44, and SEQ ID NO:49 or is a protein with Flt-3 ligand activity, said CD40 protein elicits an immune response against a CD40 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID 5 NO:58, and SEQ ID NO:61 or is a protein with CD40 activity, said CD154 protein elicits an immune response against a CD154 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65, SEO ID NO:70, SEO ID NO:73, and SEO ID NO:78 or is a protein with CD154 activity, said IL-5 protein elicits an immune response against a IL-5 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86 or is a protein 10 with IL-5 activity, said IL-13 protein elicits an immune response against an IL-13 protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105 or is a protein with IL-13 activity, said interferon alpha protein elicits an immune response against an interferon alpha protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ 15 ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEO ID NO:171 or is a protein with interferon alpha activity, and said GMCSF protein elicits an immune response against a GMCSF protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and SEQ ID NO:125 or is a protein with GM-CSF activity.

13. The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 12,

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (a) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes an IL-4 protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (b) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a Flt-3 ligand protein;

10

15

20

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (c) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a Flt-3 ligand protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (d) comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a CD40 protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (e) comprises a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a CD40 protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (f) comprises a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a CD154 protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (g) comprises a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a CD154 protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (h) comprises a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an IL5 protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (i) comprises a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an IL-13 protein;

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (j) consists of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an IFN α protein; and

wherein said nucleic acid molecule of (k) consists of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a GMCSF protein.

- 14. The nucleic acid molecule of Claim 12, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) (i) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule

comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20;

- (b) (i) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence
 5 encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group
 consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ
 ID NO:34; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid
 molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group
 consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ
 ID NO:34;
- encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49;
- (d) (i) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:58; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule
 20 comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:58;

10

15

- (e) (i) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61;
- (f) (i) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70;
 - encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78;
 - (h) (i) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86; and
 - (i) (i) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting

of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105; and (ii) a nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105.

- 5 15. A recombinant molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule as set forth in Claim 12 operatively linked to a transcription control sequence.
 - 16. A recombinant virus comprising a nucleic acid molecule as set forth in Claim 12.
- 17. A recombinant cell comprising a nucleic acid molecule as set forth in Claim 12.

10

15

- 18. An isolated protein selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, and SEQ ID NO:19; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-4 protein or has IL-4 activity;

- (b) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, and SEQ ID NO:36; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in

 length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in
 sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of

 SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEO ID NO:34.

5

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine Flt-3 ligand protein or has Flt-3 activity;

- (c) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, and SEQ ID NO:48; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in

 length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in
 sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of
 SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline Flt-3 ligand protein or has Flt-3 activity;

- (d) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 90 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 90 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, and SEQ ID NO:57; and
- 20 (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 30 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, and SEQ ID NO:58,

10

15

20

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine CD40 protein or has CD40 activity;

- (e) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:60; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region comprising SEQ ID NO:61,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline CD40 protein or has CD40 activity;

- (f) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 105 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 105 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and SEQ ID NO:69; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 35 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine CD154 protein or has CD154 activity;

10

15

20

- (g) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 150 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 150 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and SEQ ID NO:77; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 50 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78,
- wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline CD154 protein or has CD154 activity;
 - (h) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and SEQ ID NO:85; and
 - (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-5 protein or has IL-5 activity;

10

20

- (i) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and SEQ ID NO:104; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 15 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-13 protein or has IL-13 activity;

- (j) (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:167, and SEQ ID NO:170, and
 - (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline interferon alpha protein or has interferon alpha activity;

15

20

- (k) (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:122, and SEQ ID NO:124, and
- (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of
 5 SEQ ID NO:120 and SEQ ID NO:125,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline GM-CSF or has GM-CSF activity.

19. The protein of Claim 18,

wherein said protein of (a) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20; and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20;

wherein said protein of (b) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:34; and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:34;

wherein said protein of (c) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49; and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49;

wherein said protein of (d) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:58;

10

15

20

and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:58;

wherein said protein of (e) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61; and a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding the protein SEQ ID NO:61;

wherein said protein of (f) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70; and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70;

wherein said protein of (g) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78; and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78;

wherein said protein of (h) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86; and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86;

wherein said protein of (i) is selected from the group consisting of: (i) SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105; and (ii) a protein encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105;

wherein said protein of (j) is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171; and wherein said protein of (k) is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and SEQ ID NO:125.

20. An isolated antibody that selectively binds to a protein as set forth in Claim 18.

- 21. An isolated protein selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20;
- (b) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:34;
- (c) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 75 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49;
 - (d) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:58;
- (e) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 60 percent identical to an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:61;
 - (f) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 80 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70;
- (g) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85
 20 percent identical to the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78;
 - (h) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 85 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86;

- (i) a protein having an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70 percent identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105;
- (j) a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group
 5 consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ
 ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and
 SEQ ID NO:171; and
 - (k) a protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120, and SEQ ID NO:125.
- 10 22. An isolated antibody that selectively binds to a protein as set forth in Claim 21.

15

- 23. A therapeutic composition that, when administered to an animal, regulates an immune response in said animal, said therapeutic composition comprising a therapeutic compound selected from the group consisting of:
- a. an isolated protein comprising an immunoregulatory protein, wherein said
 protein is selected from the group consisting of
 - (a) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:19; and
 - (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20,
 - wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-4 protein or has IL-4 activity;
 - (b) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, and SEQ ID NO:36; and

10

15

- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:34,
- wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine Flt-3 ligand protein or has Flt-3 activity;
- (c) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, and SEQ ID NO:48; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline Flt-3 ligand protein or has Flt-3 activity;

(d) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in

20 length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 90 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a

90 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, and SEQ ID NO:57; and

15

20

- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 30 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58,
- wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine CD40 protein or has CD40 activity;
 - (e) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:60; and
 - (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region comprising the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:61,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline CD40 protein or has CD40 activity;

(f) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 105 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 105 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and SEQ ID NO:69; and

10

15

20

- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 35 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70,
- wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine CD154 protein or has CD154 activity;
 - (g) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 150 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 150 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and SEQ ID NO:77; and
 - (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 50 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline CD154 protein or has CD154 activity;

(h) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and SEQ ID NO:85; and

10

15

- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86,
- wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-5 protein or has IL-5 activity;
 - (i) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and SEQ ID NO:104; and
 - (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 15 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-13 protein or has IL-13 activity;

(j) (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule

20 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID

NO:113, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID

NO:164, SEQ ID NO:167, and SEQ ID NO:170, and

10

15

20

- (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156, SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171,
- wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline interferon alpha protein or has interferon alpha activity; and
 - (k) (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:122, and SEQ ID NO:124, and
- (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and SEQ ID NO:125,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline GM-CSF or has GM-CSF activity;

- b. a mimetope of any of said immunoregulatory proteins;
- c. a multimeric form of any of said immunoregulatory proteins;
- d. an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of
- (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 50 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21;

- (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and SEQ ID NO:37, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and SEO ID NO:37;
- sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and SEQ ID NO:50, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and SEQ ID NO:50;
- 20 (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and SEQ ID NO:59, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region

identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and SEQ ID NO:59;

- (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid

 5 sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and SEQ ID NO:62, or a
 homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region
 identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence
 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and SEQ ID NO:62;
- (f) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid

 sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID

 NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and SEQ ID NO:71, or a

 homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region

 identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence

 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66,

 SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and SEQ ID NO:71;
 - (g) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and SEQ ID NO:79, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 35 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and SEQ ID NO:79;

- (h) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and SEQ ID NO:87, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and SEQ ID NO:87;
- (i) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and SEQ ID NO:106, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 15 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and SEQ ID NO:106;
- (j) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence

 20 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID

 NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID

 NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID

NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170, and SEQ ID NO:172; and

- (k) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID
- 5 NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and SEQ ID NO:126;
 - e. an antibody that selectively binds to any of said immunoregulatory proteins; and
 - f. an inhibitor of a immunoregulatory protein activity identified by its ability to inhibit the activity of any of said immunoregulatory proteins.
 - 24. The composition of Claim 23, wherein said composition further comprises a component selected from the group consisting of an excipient, an adjuvant and a carrier.
 - 25. The composition of Claim 23, wherein said therapeutic compound is selected from the group consisting of a naked nucleic acid vaccine and a recombinant cell vaccine.

20

- 26. A method to regulate an immune response in an animal comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic composition comprising a therapeutic compound selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in
 length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a
 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:19; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in

 length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in
 sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ

 ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:20,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-4 protein or has IL-4 activity;

- (b) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, and SEQ ID NO:36; and
 - (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in

10

15

20

sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:34,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine Flt-3 ligand protein or has Flt-3 activity;

- (c) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, and SEQ ID NO:48; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:49,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline Flt-3 ligand protein or has Flt-3 activity;

- (d) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 90 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 90 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, and SEQ ID NO:57; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 30 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 30 contiguous amino acid region identical in

10

15

20

sequence to a 30 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:58,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine CD40 protein or has CD40 activity;

- (e) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:60; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region comprising the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:61,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline CD40 protein or has CD40 activity;

- (f) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 105 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 105 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and SEQ ID NO:69; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 35 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 35 contiguous amino acid region identical in

10

15

20

sequence to a 35 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:65 and SEQ ID NO:70,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine CD154 protein or has CD154 activity;

- (g) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 150 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 150 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and SEQ ID NO:77; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 50 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 50 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:73 and SEQ ID NO:78,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline CD154 protein or has CD154 activity;

- (h) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 60 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 60 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and SEQ ID NO:85; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 20 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 20 contiguous amino acid region identical in

10

15

20

sequence to a 20 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:81 and SEQ ID NO:86,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-5 protein or has IL-5 activity;

- (i) (i) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and SEQ ID NO:104; and
- (ii) an isolated protein of at least about 15 amino acids in length, wherein said protein has an at least 15 contiguous amino acid region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous amino acid region selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:100, and SEQ ID NO:105,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a canine IL-13 protein or has IL-13 activity;

- (j) (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:167, and SEQ ID NO:170, and
- (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:156,

10

15

20

SEQ ID NO:159, SEQ ID NO:162, SEQ ID NO:165, SEQ ID NO:168, and SEQ ID NO:171,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline interferon alpha protein or has interferon alpha activity; and

- (k) (i) an isolated protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:122, and SEQ ID NO:124, and
 - (ii) an isolated protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:120 and SEQ ID NO:125,

wherein said isolated protein elicits an immune response against a feline GM-CSF or has GM-CSF activity;

- b. a mimetope of any of said immunoregulatory proteins;
- c. a multimeric form of any of said immunoregulatory proteins;
- d. an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of
- (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 50 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21;
 - (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID

10

15

20

NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and SEQ ID NO:37, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, and SEQ ID NO:37;

- sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and SEQ ID NO:50, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, and SEQ ID NO:50;
- (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and SEQ ID NO:59, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence

10

15

20

selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, and SEQ ID NO:59;

- (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and SEQ ID NO:62, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:60 and SEQ ID NO:62;
- sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and SEQ ID NO:71, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69 and SEQ ID NO:71;
- (g) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and SEQ ID NO:79, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 35 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, and SEQ ID NO:79;
 - (h) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID

10

15

20

NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and SEQ ID NO:87, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, and SEQ ID NO:87;

- sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and SEQ ID NO:106, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 15 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, and SEQ ID NO:106;
- (j) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:157, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:160, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:163, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:166, SEQ ID NO:167, SEQ ID NO:169, SEQ ID NO:170 and SEQ ID NO:172; and

- (k) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:121, SEQ ID NO:122, SEQ ID NO:123, SEQ ID NO:124, and SEQ ID NO:126;
- e. an antibody that selectively binds to any of said immunoregulatory
 5 proteins; and
 - f. an inhibitor of a immunoregulatory protein activity identified by its ability to inhibit the activity of any of said immunoregulatory proteins.
 - 27. The method of Claim 26, wherein said animal is selected from the group consisting of canids and felids.
 - 28. The method of Claim 26, wherein said composition further comprises a component selected from the group consisting of an excipient, an adjuvant and a carrier.
 - 29. The method of Claim 26, wherein said protective compound is selected from the group consisting of a naked nucleic acid vaccine and a recombinant cell vaccine.

- 30. A method to produce an immunoregulatory protein, said method comprising culturing a cell capable of expressing said protein, said protein being encoded by a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of
- (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, and SEQ ID NO:19, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 50 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 50 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:4, and SEQ ID NO:19;
 - (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, and SEQ ID NO:36 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a contiguous nucleotide region of a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:33, and SEQ ID NO:36;
- (c) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, and SEQ ID NO:48, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a contiguous nucleotide region of a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected

10

from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:46, and SEQ ID NO:48;

- (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, and SEQ ID NO:57, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 40 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 40 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:55, and SEQ ID NO:55;
- (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:60, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 30 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 30 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:60;
- sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and SEQ ID NO:69 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:67, and SEQ ID NO:69;
- (g) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid

 sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and SEQ

 ID NO:77 or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 35 contiguous

 nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 35 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic

5

acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:75, and SEQ ID NO:77;

- (h) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and SEQ ID NO:85, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at least 45 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 45 contiguous nucleotide region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:83, and SEQ ID NO:85;
- (i) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid

 sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID

 NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID

 NO:102, and SEQ ID NO:104, or a homolog thereof, wherein said homolog has an at

 least 15 contiguous nucleotide region identical in sequence to a 15 contiguous nucleotide

 region of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:88,

 SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ

 ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:102, and SEQ ID NO:104;
 - (j) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:155, SEQ ID NO:158, SEQ ID NO:161, SEQ ID NO:164, SEQ ID NO:167, and SEQ ID NO:170; and
 - (k) an isolated nucleic acid molecule having a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:119, SEQ ID NO:122, and SEQ ID NO:124.

- 31. The method of Claim 30, wherein said cell expresses a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of nCaIL-4₅₄₉, nCaIL-4₃₉₆, nCaIL-4₃₂₄, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₃, nCaFlt3L₈₈₂, nCaFlt3L₈₀₄, nCaFlt3L₈₂₈, nCaFlt3L₉₈₅, nCaFlt3L₁₀₁₉, nCaFlt3L₉₃, nCaFlt3L₇₅₀, nFeFlt3L₃₉₅, nFeFlt3L₇₉₃, nFeFlt3L₉₄₂, nFeFlt3L₈₇₃, nFeFlt3L₇₉₅,
- 5 nCaCD40 $_{321}$, nCaCD40 $_{1425}$, nCaCD40 $_{822}$, nCaCD40 $_{765}$, nFeCD40 $_{336}$, nCaCD154 $_{390}$, nCaCD1541 $_{878}$, nCaCD154 $_{780}$, nCaCD154 $_{633}$, nFeCD154 $_{885}$, nFeCD154 $_{780}$, nFeCD154 $_{633}$, nCaIL-5 $_{610}$, nCaIL-5 $_{402}$, nCaIL-5 $_{345}$, nCaIL-13 $_{166}$, nCaIL-13 $_{272}$, nCaIL-13 $_{278}$, nCaIL-13 $_{1302}$, nCaIL-13 $_{393}$, nCaIL-13 $_{333}$, nCaIL-13 $_{1269}$, nCaIL-13 $_{390}$, nCaIL-13 $_{330}$, nFeIFN α_{567a} , nFeIFN α_{567b} , nFeIFN α_{567c} , nFeIFN α_{498a} , nFeIFN α_{498b} , nFeIFN α_{498c} , nFeIFN α_{582d} ,
- 10 nFeIFN α_{513d} , nFeIFN α_{567e} , nFeIFN α_{498e} , nFeGMCSF₄₄₄, nFeGMCSF₄₃₂, and nFeGMCSF₃₈₁.

10

- 32. A method to identify a compound capable of regulating an immune response in an animal, said method comprising:
- (a) contacting an isolated canine IL-4 protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has T cell proliferation stimulating activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
- (b) contacting an isolated canine Flt-3 ligand protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has dendritic precursor cell proliferation stimulating activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
- (c) contacting an isolated feline Flt-3 ligand protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has dendritic precursor cell proliferation stimulating activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
- (d) contacting an isolated canine CD40 protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has CD40 ligand binding activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
- (e) contacting an isolated feline CD40 protein with a putative
 inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has CD40 ligand binding activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;

- (f) contacting an isolated canine CD154 protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has B cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
- 5 (g) contacting an isolated feline CD154 protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has B cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
- (h) contacting an isolated canine IL-5 protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has TF-1 cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
 - (i) contacting an isolated canine IL-13 protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has TF-1 cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity;
 - (j) contacting an isolated feline IFNα protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said protein has inhibition of proliferation of GM-CSF stimulated TF-1 cell activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity; or
 - (k) contacting an isolated feline GMCSF protein with a putative inhibitory compound under conditions in which, in the absence of said compound, said

protein has TF-1 cell proliferation activity; and determining if said putative inhibitory compound inhibits said activity.

10

15

ABSTRACT

The present invention relates to canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, and/or feline GM-CSF proteins; to canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, and/or feline GM-CSF nucleic acid molecules, including those that encode canine interleukin-4, canine or feline Flt-3 ligand, canine or feline CD40, canine or feline CD154, canine interleukin-5, canine interleukin-13, feline interferon alpha, and/or feline GM-CSF proteins, respectively; to antibodies raised against such proteins; and to inhibitory compounds that regulate such proteins. The present invention also includes methods to identify and obtain such proteins, nucleic acid molecules, antibodies, and inhibitory compounds. Also included in the present invention are therapeutic compositions comprising such proteins, nucleic acid molecules, antibodies and/or inhibitory compounds as well as the use of such therapeutic compositions to regulate an immune response in an animal.

SEQUENCE LISTING

- <110> Sim, Gek-Kee Yang, Shumin Dreitz, Matthew J. Wonderling, Ramani S.
- <120> CANINE AND FELINE IMMUNOREGULATORY PROTEINS, NUCLEIC
 ACID MOLECULES, AND USES THEREOF
- <130> IM-2-C2
- <140> not yet assigned
- <141> 1999-12-01
- <150> 09/322,409
- <151> 1999-05-28
- <150> 60/087,306
- <151> 1998-05-29
- <160> 174
- <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
- <210> 1
- <211> 549
- <212> DNA
- <213> Canis familiaris
- <220>
- <221> CDS
- <222> (43)..(438)
- <400> 1
- ggcacgaggt ctgctattgt cactgcaaat agagatctat ta atg ggt ctc acc 54

 Met Gly Leu Thr

 1
- tcc caa ctg att cca act ctg gtc tgc tta cta gca ctc acc agc acc
 Ser Gln Leu Ile Pro Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Thr Ser Thr
 5 10 15 20
- ttt gtc cac gga cat aac ttc aat att act att aaa gag atc atc aaa 150
 Phe Val His Gly His Asn Phe Asn Ile Thr Ile Lys Glu Ile Ile Lys
 25 30 35
- atg ttg aac atc ctc aca gcg aga aac gac tcg tgc atg gag ctg act 198

Met	Leu	Asn	Ile 40	Leu	Thr	Ala	Arg	Asn 45	Asp	Ser	Cys	Met	Glu 50	Leu	Thr	
		gac Asp 55														246
		aga Arg														294
		aga Arg														342
aac Asn	aag Lys	acc Thr	tgt Cys	tct Ser 105	atg Met	aat Asn	gaa Glu	atc Ile	aag Lys 110	aag Lys	agt Ser	aca Thr	ctg Leu	aaa Lys 115	gac Asp	390
ttc Phe	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	agg Arg 120	cta Leu	aaa Lys	gtg Val	atc Ile	atg Met 125	cag Gln	aag Lys	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	tac Tyr 130	agg Arg	cat H i s	438
tga	tgaagctgaa tattttaatt tatgagtttt taaatagctt tattttaaaa atatttatat															498
att	atttataaca taataaaata aaatatatat agaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa															549
	<210> 2 <211> 132 <212> PRT <213> Canis familiaris															
<21 <21	.1> 1 .2> F	.32 PRT	fam	illia	ris.											
<21 <21 <21	.1> 1 .2> F .3> 0	.32 PRT Canis														
<21 <21 <21	1> 1 .2> F .3> C	.32 PRT Canis			: Glr	. Leu	Ile) Thr 10	r Leu	ı Val				ı Ala	
<21 <21 <21 <40 Met	.1> 1 .2> F .3> C .00> 2 . Gly	32 PRT Canis 2 7 Leu	ı Thr	Ser Ser	: Glr			e Pro	10 s Asr	. Leu		. Cys	: Let	ı Leu 15		
<21 <21 <21 <40 Met	.1> 1 .2> E .3> C 00> 2 . Gly L	32 PRT Canis V Leu	Thr Thr 20	Ser E Phe	: Glr.	. His	Gly	e Pro 7 His 25	10 s Asr	: Leu) n Phe	e Ası	. Cys	: Leu Thi 30 n Asj	ı Lev 15 c Ile	5	
<21 <21 <21 <40 Met	.1> 1 .2> E .3> 0 00> 2 E Gly L	32 PRT Canis De Leu Ser Ser 35 u Leu	Thr Thr 20	Ser Phe)	Glr. Val	. His	Gly Ile 40 Val	e Pro 7 His 25 e Le	10 s Asr 5	E Leu) n Phe c Ala	e Asr	Cys n Ile g Asr 4!	: Let 30 n Asy	i Let 15 c Ile) p Sei	b E Lys	

Thr His Asn Cys Ser Asn Arg Tyr Leu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Arg Asn Leu 85 90 95

Ser Ser Met Ala Asn Lys Thr Cys Ser Met Asn Glu Ile Lys Lys Ser 100 105 110

Thr Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Glu Arg Leu Lys Val Ile Met Gln Lys Lys
115 120 125

Tyr Tyr Arg His 130

<210> 3

<211> 549

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 3

<210> 4

<211> 396

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 4

atgggtctca cctcccaact gattccaact ctggtctgct tactagcact caccagcacc 60

tttgtccacg gacataactt caatattact attaaagaga tcatcaaaat gttgaacatc 120 ctcacagcga gaaacgactc gtgcatggag ctgactgtca aggacgtctt cactgctcca 180 aagaacacaa gcgataagga aatcttctgc agagctgcta ctgtactgcg gcagatctat 240 acacacact gctccaacag atatctcaga ggactctaca ggaacctcag cagcatggca 300 aacaagacct gttctatgaa tgaaatcaag aagagtacac tgaaagactt cttggaaagg 360 ctaaaagtga tcatgcagaa gaaatactac aggcat

<210> 5 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

<400> 5
atgcctgtag tatttcttct gcatgatcac ttttagcctt tccaagaagt ctttcagtgt 60
actcttcttg atttcattca tagaacaggt cttgtttgcc atgctgctga ggttcctgta 120
gagtcctctg agatatctgt tggagcagtt gtgtgtatag atctgccgca gtacagtagc 180
agctctgcag aagatttcct tatcgcttgt gttctttgga gcagtgaaga cgtccttgac 240
agtcagctcc atgcacgagt cgtttctcgc tgtgaggatg ttcaacattt tgatgatctc 300
tttaatagta atattgaagt tatgtccgtg gacaaaggtg ctggtgagtg ctagtaagca 360
gaccagagtt ggaatcagtt gggaggtgag acccat

<210> 6
<211> 1013
<212> DNA
<213> Canis familiaris
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (35)..(916)
<400> 6

atctgaccat aggcatgagg ggcctccggc cgag atg ata gtg ctg gcg cca gcc 55

Met Ile Val Leu Ala Pro Ala

	_			-		_	-				agc Ser		103
	-										atc Ile		151
			_			_					ctt Leu		199
		-		_							ctc Leu		247
			_	_	_						cgg Arg 85		295
-		-									gtc Val		343
											ccc Pro		391
											gac Asp		439
_	_	_	_								aat Asn		487
	_										ttg Leu 165		535
											gcc Ala		583
										Ala		ctg Leu	631

_	tcc Ser		_	-												679
	ccc Pro															727
	ctg Leu															775
	ggt Gly				-		-	_	_							823
	agg Arg 265															871
	ctc Leu			_												916
280					203					250						
	atcai	tcc [†]	tttt	ctac		aaaa	aaaa	a aaa	aaaa		aaaa	aaaa	aaa a	aaaa	aaaaaa	976
taaa	atcai aaaa				ca aa					aaaa	aaaa	aaaa	aaa a	aaaa	aaaaaa	976 1013
<pre> taaa</pre>		aaa a 94 RT	aaaa	aaaa	ca aa					aaaa	aaaa	aaaa	aaa a	aaaa	aaaaaa	
<pre></pre>	aaaaa 0> 7 1> 29 2> Pl	aaa a 94 RT anis	aaaa fam	aaaa ilia:	ca aa aa aa ris	aaaa	aaaa	a aaa	aaaa	aaaa a						
<pre></pre>	aaaaa 0> 7 1> 2: 2> P! 3> Ca	aaa a 94 RT anis Val	fam.	ilia: Ala 5	ca aa aa aa ris Pro	aaaaa Ala	aaaaa Trp	a aaa Ser	Pro	aaaa a Thr	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu 15	Leu	
<pre>taaa aaaa <210 <210 <210 <400 Met</pre>	aaaaa 0> 7 1> 2: 2> PI 3> Ca 0> 7 Ile	aaa a 94 RT anis Val Leu	fam. Leu Leu 20	ilia: Ala 5 Ser	ca aa aa aa ris Pro	Ala Gly	Trp Leu	Ser Arg 25	Pro 10	aaaa Thr	Ala Pro	Ser	Leu Cys 30	Leu 15 Ser	Leu Phe	

Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Ala Phe Trp Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Thr Glu Ile His Phe Val Thr Phe Cys Ala 100 105 110

Phe Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Cys Leu Arg Phe Val Gln Thr Asn Ile Ser 115 120 125

His Leu Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Gln Gln Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys Pro Trp 130 135 140

Asp Ser Ser Thr Leu Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Ala 165 170 175

Thr Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu 180 185 190

Leu Pro Val Ala Leu Leu Met Ser Thr Ala Trp Cys Leu His Trp
195 200 205

Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Pro Tyr Pro Gly Glu Gln Arg Thr 210 215 220

Leu Arg Pro Ser Glu Arg Ser His Leu Pro Glu Asp Thr Glu Leu Gly 225 230 235 240

Pro Gly Gly Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Gly Pro Phe Leu Asp His Ala Ala 245 250 255

Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg Gln Arg Pro Pro Pro Thr Pro 260 265 270

Pro Lys Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Cys Thr Lys Ser Leu 275 280 285

Pro Pro Arg Asn Cys Ile 290

<210> 8 <211> 1013 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

<400> 8 ttttttttt tttttttgg tagaaaagga tgatttatat acaatttctt gggggcaagg 120 gttgccttga tcctggggag ggagcgagcg gggctgcgtg gtcgaggaag ggaccagtct 240 ctagctgact ccctccaggt cccagctctg tgtcctcggg cagatggctc cgctcgctgg 300 gcctcagtgt cctctgctcc ccagggtagg gtgacctccg ccgccgcctc cttcgccaat 360 gcaggcacca ggcagtggac atcagcagga gagccacggg cagcagcagc aggaggagca 420 gccgaggtgc ctgaggggct ggcaaggcag tggcctccag ggccccgggg ctccttgggg 480 gcaccaatgt agaggagtcg ggctgacact gcagctccag gcacccggag aaattcctgc 540 gggtgatcca gggcttcagg gcggccagct gctgggaggt gtcctgcagg aggtgggaga 600 tgttggtctg gacgaagcga agacagctgg ggaggggctg gaaggcacag aaggtgacaa 660 agtgtatctc cgtgttgaca gcctccagca ggatttgcat ttgggatcca gccacagcct 720 ggagccgcac catccagcgc tgggccagga ccaggcgcca gaacgccccg cagagctcgt 780 cgtcctgcag gttggaggcg acagtgactg gatagtcctg aagcaggtaa tcagacagct 840 tgcggatggt gaccgcgaag gtggaggaga tggggctgtg gctgaaggag cagtcggggg 900 tecegeggag geeggggetg ageageagea geageaacag ggaggeagtt gggeteeagg 960 1013 ctggcgccag cactatcatc tcggccggag gcccctcatg cctatggtca gat

<210> 9 <211> 882

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 9

atgatagtgc tggcgccagc ctggagccca actgcctccc tgttgctgct gctgctgctc 60 agccccggcc tccgcgggac ccccgactgc tccttcagcc acagccccat ctcctccacc 120

ttcgcggtca ccatccgcaa gctgtctgat tacctgcttc aggactatcc agtcactgtc 180 gcctccaacc tgcaggacga cgagctctgc ggggcgttct ggcgcctggt cctggcccag 240 cgctggatgg tgcggctcca ggctgtggct ggatcccaaa tgcaaatcct gctggaggct 300 gtcaacacgg agatacactt tgtcaccttc tgtgccttcc agcccctccc cagctgtctt 360 cqcttcqtcc agaccaacat ctcccacctc ctgcaggaca cctcccagca gctggccgcc 420 ctgaagccct ggatcacccg caggaatttc tccgggtgcc tggagctgca gtgtcagccc 480 gacteeteta eattggtgee eecaaggage eeeggggeee tggaggeeae tgeettgeea 540 geoecteagg caectegget geteeteetg etgetgetge eegtggetet eetgetgatg 600 tccactgcct ggtgcctgca ttggcgaagg aggcggcggc ggaggtcacc ctaccctggg 660 qaqcaqaqqa cactgaggcc cagcgagcgg agccatctgc ccgaggacac agagctggga 720 cctggaggga gtcagctaga gactggtccc ttcctcgacc acgcagcccc gctcgctccc 780 tecceaggat caaggeaacg ecegeeeca aegeeecaa ageeageee ageeecacet 840 882 ctcccctct gtacaaagtc cttgccccca agaaattgta ta

<210> 10 <211> 882

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 10

tatacaattt cttgggggca aggactttgt acagaggggg agaggtgggg ctggggctgg 60 ctttgggggc gttggggcg ggcgttgcct tgatcctggg gagggagcga gcggggctgc 120 gtggtcgagg aagggaccag tctctagctg actccctcca ggtcccagct ctgtgtcctc 180 gggcagatgg ctccgctcgc tgggcctcag tgtcctctgc tccccagggt agggtgacct 240 ccgccgccgc ctccttcgcc aatgcaggca ccaggcagtg gacatcagca ggagagccac 300 gggcagcagc agcaggagga gcagccgagg tgcctgaggg gctggcaagg cagtggcctc 360 cagggeeceg gggeteettg ggggeaceaa tgtagaggag tegggetgae actgeagete 420 caqqcacccq qaqaaattcc tqcqqqtgat ccaqqqcttc agggcggcca gctqctqgga 480 qqtqtcctqc aqqaqqtqqq aqatqttggt ctggacgaag cgaagacagc tggggagggg 540 ctgqaaqqca cagaaqqtga caaaqtgtat ctccgtgttg acagcctcca gcaggatttg 600 catttgggat ccagccacag cctggagccg caccatccag cgctgggcca ggaccaggcg 660 ccagaacgcc ccgcagagct cgtcgtcctg caggttggag gcgacagtga ctggatagtc 720 ctgaagcagg taatcagaca gcttgcggat ggtgaccgcg aaggtggagg agatggggct 780 gtggctgaag gagcagtcgg gggtcccgcg gaggccgggg ctgagcagca gcagcagcaa 840 882 cagggaggca gttgggctcc aggctggcgc cagcactatc at

<210> 11 <211> 26 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer

<400> 11 ctattaatgg gtctcacctc ccaact

26

<210> 12 <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer

<400> 12 tcaactcggt gcacagagtc ttgg

24

<210> 13 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>				
<223>	Description of Artificial S Primer	Sequence:	Synthetic	
. 1 0 0 -	10			
<400>			2	20
ctggc	gccag cctggagccc		2	
<210>				
<211>				
<212>	DNA Artificial Sequence			
\2137	Altificial bequence			
<220>				
<223>	Description of Artificial S Primer	Sequence:	Synthetic	
<400>	14			
gggaga	atgtt ggtctggacg		2	20
<210>	15			
<211>				
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Artificial Sequence			
<220>				
	Description of Artificial	Sequence:	Synthetic	
	Primer			
<400>	ggcgc cagaacgc		1	L8
gacca	ggege eaglaege		_	
<210>				
<211> <212>				
	Artificial Sequence			
	1			
<220>				
<223>	Description of Artificial Primer	Sequence:	Synthetic	
<400>	16			
cggtc	accat ccgcaagc		:	18
<210>	17			

```
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Primer
<400> 17
                                                                   18
tggcaaggca gtggcctc
<210> 18
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Primer
<400> 18
                                                                   20
gccgagatga tagtgctggc
<210> 19
<211> 324
<212> DNA
<213> Canis familiaris
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(324)
<400> 19
cat aac ttc aat att act att aaa gag atc atc aaa atg ttg aac atc
                                                                   48
His Asn Phe Asn Ile Thr Ile Lys Glu Ile Ile Lys Met Leu Asn Ile
                                                          15
                  5
ctc aca gcg aga aac gac tcg tgc atg gag ctg act gtc aag gac gtc
Leu Thr Ala Arg Asn Asp Ser Cys Met Glu Leu Thr Val Lys Asp Val
                                  25
             20
ttc act gct cca aag aac aca agc gat aag gaa atc ttc tgc aga gct
                                                                   144
Phe Thr Ala Pro Lys Asn Thr Ser Asp Lys Glu Ile Phe Cys Arg Ala
                              40
gct act gta ctg cgg cag atc tat aca cac aac tgc tcc aac aga tat
```

Ala Thr Val Leu Arg Gln Ile Tyr Thr His Asn Cys Ser Asn Arg Tyr 55 cto aga gga cto tac agg aac cto ago ago atg goa aac aag aco tgt 240 Leu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Met Ala Asn Lys Thr Cys 70 288 tct atg aat gaa atc aag aag agt aca ctg aaa gac ttc ttg gaa agg Ser Met Asn Glu Ile Lys Lys Ser Thr Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Glu Arg 90 95 85 324 cta aaa gtg atc atg cag aag aaa tac tac agg cat Leu Lys Val Ile Met Gln Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Arg His 100 105 <210> 20 <211> 108 <212> PRT <213> Canis familiaris <400> 20 His Asn Phe Asn Ile Thr Ile Lys Glu Ile Ile Lys Met Leu Asn Ile 5 15 Leu Thr Ala Arq Asn Asp Ser Cys Met Glu Leu Thr Val Lys Asp Val 30 25 20 Phe Thr Ala Pro Lys Asn Thr Ser Asp Lys Glu Ile Phe Cys Arg Ala 40 45 35 Ala Thr Val Leu Arq Gln Ile Tyr Thr His Asn Cys Ser Asn Arg Tyr 50 55 Leu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Met Ala Asn Lys Thr Cys 70 75 65 Ser Met Asn Glu Ile Lys Lys Ser Thr Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Glu Arg 95 85 90 Leu Lys Val Ile Met Gln Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Arg His 105 100 <210> 21 <211> 324 <212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

t 60
a 120
c 180
c 240
c 300
324
48
96
144
192
240
288
200

-	_			atc Ile							336
_	-			ccc Pro							384
	_	-	_	cag Gln							432
		-	_	gag Glu	_						480
_				ctg Leu 165							528
-		_	_	cat His							576
				agg Arg							624
				ctg Leu							672
		_		gca Ala							720
				acg Thr 245							768
				tcc Ser							804

<210> 23 <211> 268 <212> PRT

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 23

Thr Pro Asp Cys Ser Phe Ser His Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Phe Ala 1 5 10 15

Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Leu Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Val 20 25 30

Thr Val Ala Ser Asn Leu Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Ala Phe Trp 35 40 45

Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Gln Arg Trp Met Val Arg Leu Gln Ala Val Ala 50 55 60

Gly Ser Gln Met Gln Ile Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Thr Glu Ile His
65 70 75 80

Phe Val Thr Phe Cys Ala Phe Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Cys Leu Arg Phe 85 90 95

Val Gln Thr Asn Ile Ser His Leu Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Gln Gln Leu 100 105 110

Ala Ala Leu Lys Pro Trp Ile Thr Arg Arg Asn Phe Ser Gly Cys Leu 115 120 125

Glu Leu Gln Cys Gln Pro Asp Ser Ser Thr Leu Val Pro Pro Arg Ser 130 135 140

Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Ala Thr Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Gln Ala Pro Arg 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Met Ser Thr 165 170 175

Ala Trp Cys Leu His Trp Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Pro Tyr
180 185 190

Pro Gly Glu Gln Arg Thr Leu Arg Pro Ser Glu Arg Ser His Leu Pro 195 200 205

Glu Asp Thr Glu Leu Gly Pro Gly Gly Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Gly Pro 210 215 220

Phe Leu Asp His Ala Ala Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg Gln 225 230 235 240

Arg Pro Pro Pro Thr Pro Pro Lys Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Leu Pro
245 250 255

Leu Cys Thr Lys Ser Leu Pro Pro Arg Asn Cys Ile
260 265

<210> 24

<211> 804

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 24

tatacaattt cttggggca aggactttgt acagagggg agaggtggg ctggggctgg 60 cttttggggc gttggggcg ggcgttgcct tgatcctggg gagggagcga gcggggctgc 120 gtggtcgagg aagggaccag tetetagetg acteceteca ggtcccaget etgtgteete 180 gggcagatgg etcegetege tgggceteag tgtcetetge tececagggt agggtgacet 240 ccgccgccgc etcettegec aatgcaggca ecaggcagtg gacatcagca ggagagccac 300 gggcagcagc agcaggagga gcagccgagg tgcctgaggg getggcaagg cagtggeete 360 cagggceccg gggeteettg ggggcaccaa tgtagaggag tegggetgac actgcagete 420 caggcaccag gagaaattee tgcgggtgat ecagggette agggeggca getgetggga 480 ggtgtcctgc aggaggtgg agatgttggt etggacgaag egagggggg 540 ctggaaggca cagaaggtga caaaagtgtat etcegtgttg acagecteca geaggatttg 600 catttgggat ecagecacag ectggagecg caccatccag egetgggeca getggatagte 720 ctgaagcagg taatcagaca gettgeggat ggtgaccgcg aaggtggag agatggggt 780 qtggetgaag gagaggtggg gggt

<210> 25

<211> 985

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<220> <221> CDS <222> (74)..(901) <400> 25 ccqqcctqqc cccttccacq cccaqctqqq gcaaqcctqa tctqaccata ggcatqagqq 60 gcctccggcc gag atg ata gtg ctg gcg cca gcc tgg agc cca act gcc 109 Met Ile Val Leu Ala Pro Ala Trp Ser Pro Thr Ala 10 1 157 tcc ctg ttg ctg ctg ctg ctc agc ccc ggc ctc cgc ggg acc ccc Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Leu Arg Gly Thr Pro 20 15 gac tgc tcc ttc agc cac agc ccc atc tcc tcc acc ttc gcg gtc acc 205 Asp Cys Ser Phe Ser His Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Phe Ala Val Thr 40 35 30 atc cgc aag ctg tct gat tac ctg ctt cag gac tat cca gtc act gtc 253 Ile Arq Lys Leu Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Val Thr Val 55 50 45 gcc tcc aac ctg cag gac gac gag ctc tgc ggg gcg ttc tgg cgc ctg Ala Ser Asn Leu Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Ala Phe Trp Arg Leu 70 gtc ctg gcc cag cgc tgg atg gtg cgg ctc cag gct gtg gct gga tcc Val Leu Ala Gln Arg Trp Met Val Arg Leu Gln Ala Val Ala Gly Ser 90 80 85 caa atg caa atc ctg ctg gag gct gtc aac acg gag ata cac ttt gtc 397 Gln Met Gln Ile Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Thr Glu Ile His Phe Val 95 100 acc ttc tgt gcc ttc cag gac acc tcc cag cag ctg gcc gcc ctg aag 445 Thr Phe Cys Ala Phe Gln Asp Thr Ser Gln Gln Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys 120 110 115 ccc tgq atc acc cgc agg aat ttc tcc ggg tgc ctg gag ctg cag tgt Pro Trp Ile Thr Arg Arg Asn Phe Ser Gly Cys Leu Glu Leu Gln Cys 130 135 140 125 cag ccc gac tcc tct aca ttg gtg ccc cca agg agc ccc ggg gcc ctg 541 Gln Pro Asp Ser Ser Thr Leu Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu 155 150 145

gag gee act gee ttg cea gee cet cag gea cet egg ctg ctc etc etg

Glu	Ala	Thr	Ala 160	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln 165	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu 170	Leu	Leu	
-	ctg Leu	_			-		_	_	_			-		_	_	637
	tgg Trp 190															685
	aca Thr	_														733
_	gga Gly				_	_										781
	gcc Ala	_		-								-	_			829
_	ccc Pro		_													877
	ttg Leu 270			_		_		taa	atca	tcc ·	tttt	ctac	ca g	caaa	aaaaa	931
aaa	aaaa	aaa a	aaaa	aaaa	aa aa	aaaa	aaaa	a aa	aaaa	aaaa	aaa	aaaa	aaa a	aaaa		985
<21 <21	0> 2 1> 2 2> P 3> C	76 RT	fam	ilia	ris											
	0> 2		Lou	7)] a	Dwo	מו ת	Пхх	°02	Dro	ሞኤኍ	NΊς	gor	Tou	Ton	T Oll	
Met 1	Ile	val	ьeu	А1а 5	rro	АТЗ	тгр	ser	10	111£	AId	ser	ьeu	15		
Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Ser	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg 25		Thr	Pro	Asp	Cys 30	Ser	Phe	
Ser	His	Ser 35		Ile	Ser	Ser	Thr		Ala	Val	Thr	Ile 45	_	Lys	Leu	

Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Val Thr Val Ala Ser Asn Leu 50 55 60

Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Ala Phe Trp Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Gln 65 70 75 80

Arg Trp Met Val Arg Leu Gln Ala Val Ala Gly Ser Gln Met Gln Ile 85 90 95

Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Thr Glu Ile His Phe Val Thr Phe Cys Ala 100 105 110

Phe Gln Asp Thr Ser Gln Gln Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys Pro Trp Ile Thr 115 120 125

Arg Arg Asn Phe Ser Gly Cys Leu Glu Leu Gln Cys Gln Pro Asp Ser 130 135 140

Leu Pro Ala Pro Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro 165 170 175

Val Ala Leu Leu Met Ser Thr Ala Trp Cys Leu His Trp Arg Arg 180 185 190

Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Pro Tyr Pro Gly Glu Gln Arg Thr Leu Arg
195 200 205

Pro Ser Glu Arg Ser His Leu Pro Glu Asp Thr Glu Leu Gly Pro Gly 210 215 220

Gly Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Gly Pro Phe Leu Asp His Ala Ala Pro Leu 225 230 235 240

Ala Pro Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg Gln Arg Pro Pro Pro Thr Pro Pro Lys
245 250 255

Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Cys Thr Lys Ser Leu Pro Pro 260 265 270

Arg Asn Cys Ile 275

<210> 27

<211> 985 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

<400> 27 ttgctggtag aaaaggatga tttatataca atttcttggg ggcaaggact ttgtacagag 120 tggggaggga gcgagcgggg ctgcgtggtc gaggaaggga ccagtctcta gctgactccc 240 tocaggtocc agetetgtgt cetegggeag atggeteege tegetgggee teagtgteet 300 ctgctcccca gggtagggtg acctccgccg ccgcctcctt cgccaatgca ggcaccaggc 360 agtggacatc agcaggagag ccacgggcag cagcagcagg aggagcagcc gaggtgcctg 420 aggggctggc aaggcagtgg cctccagggc cccggggctc cttgggggca ccaatgtaga 480 ggagtcgggc tgacactgca gctccaggca cccggagaaa ttcctgcggg tgatccaggg 540 cttcagggcg gccagctgct gggaggtgtc ctggaaggca cagaaggtga caaagtgtat 600 ctccgtgttg acagcctcca gcaggatttg catttgggat ccagccacag cctggagccg 660 caccatccag cgctgggcca ggaccaggcg ccagaacgcc ccgcagagct cgtcgtcctg 720 caggttggag gcgacagtga ctggatagtc ctgaagcagg taatcagaca gcttgcggat 780 ggtgaccgcg aaggtggagg agatggggct gtggctgaag gagcagtcgg gggtcccgcg 840 gaggccgggg ctgagcagca gcagcagcaa cagggaggca gttgggctcc aggctggcgc 900 cagcactatc atctcggccg gaggcccctc atgcctatgg tcagatcagg cttgccccag 960

<210> 28 <211> 828 <212> DNA

ctgggcgtgg aaggggccag gccgg

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 28 atgatagtgc tggcgccagc ctggagccca actgcctccc tgttgctgct gctgctgctc 60

agecceggec teegeggac eccegactge teetteagee acagececat eteetecace 120
tteegeggtea ceateegeaa getgtetgat tacetgette aggaetatee agteactgte 180
geeteeaace tgeaggaega egagetetge ggggegttet ggegeetggt ectggeecag 240
egetggatgg tgeggeteea ggetgtgget ggateecaaa tgeaaateet getggagget 300
gteaacacgg agatacactt tgteacette tgtgeettee aggaeacete ecageagetg 360
geegeectga ageeetggat eaceegeagg aattteteeg ggtgeetgga getgeagtgt 420
eageeegaet ectetacatt ggtgeeceea aggageeceg gggeeetgga ggeeactgee 480
ttgeeageee eteaggeace teggetgete eteetgetge tgetgeeegt ggeteteetg 540
etgatgteea etgeetggtg eetgeattgg egaaggagge ggeggeggag gteaceetae 600
ectggggage agaggaeact gaggeeeage gageeggagee atetgeeega ggaeacagag 660
etgggaeetg gagggagtea getagagaet ggteeettee tegaeeaege ageeegete 720
geteeeteee eaggateaag geaaegeeg eeceeaaege eeceaaagee ageeeegee 780
ecacetetee eectetgtae aaagteettg eeceeaagaa attgtata

<210> 29 <211> 828 <212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 29

tatacaattt cttggggca aggactttgt acagagggg agaggtgggg ctggggctgg 60 cttttgggggc gttgggggg ggcgttgcct tgatcctggg gagggagcga gcggggctgc 120 gtggtcgagg aagggaccag tctctagctg actccctcca ggtcccagct ctgtgtcctc 180 gggcagatgg ctccgctcgc tgggcctcag tgtcctctgc tccccagggt agggtgacct 240 ccgccgccgc ctccttcgcc aatgcaggca ccaggcagtg gacatcagca ggagagccac 300 gggcagcagc agcaggaga gcagccgagg tgcctgaggg gctggcaagg cagtggcctc 360 cagggccccg gggctccttg ggggcaccaa tgtagaggag tcgggctgac actgcagctc 420 caggcacccg gagaaattcc tgcggtgat ccagggcttc agggcgcca gctgctgga 480

ggtgtcctgg aaggcacaga aggtgacaaa gtgtatctcc gtgttgacag cctccagcag 540 gatttqcatt tqqqatccag ccacaqcctg gagccgcacc atccagcgct gggccaggac 600 caqqcqccaq aacgccccqc agagctcgtc gtcctgcagg ttggaggcga cagtgactgg 660 atagtcctga agcaggtaat cagacagctt gcggatggtg accgcgaagg tggaggagat 720 ggggctgtgg ctgaaggagc agtcgggggt cccgcggagg ccggggctga gcagcagcag 780 828 cagcaacagg gaggcagttg ggctccaggc tggcgccagc actatcat

<210> 30 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

20

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(750)

<400> 30

acc ccc gac tgc tcc ttc agc cac agc ccc atc tcc tcc acc ttc gcg 48 Thr Pro Asp Cys Ser Phe Ser His Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Phe Ala 5 10 15 1

gtc acc atc cgc aag ctg tct gat tac ctg ctt cag gac tat cca gtc 96 Val Thr Ile Arq Lys Leu Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Val 25

30

act qtc qcc tcc aac ctg cag gac gac gag ctc tgc ggg gcg ttc tgg Thr Val Ala Ser Asn Leu Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Ala Phe Trp 40 35

ege etg qte etg gee eag ege tgg atg gtg egg ete eag get gtg get 192 Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Gln Arg Trp Met Val Arg Leu Gln Ala Val Ala 50 55 60

240 qqa tcc caa atq caa atc ctq ctq qaq gct gtc aac acg gag ata cac Gly Ser Gln Met Gln Ile Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Thr Glu Ile His 70 75 65

ttt gtc acc ttc tgt gcc ttc cag gac acc tcc cag cag ctg gcc gcc 288 Phe Val Thr Phe Cys Ala Phe Gln Asp Thr Ser Gln Gln Leu Ala Ala 85 90 95

-	_		tgg Trp 100		_				_	_	 _	336
-	-	_	ccc Pro	_		_	-					384
_	_	-	gcc Ala									432
			ctg Leu									480
_	_		tgg Trp									528
	_		aca Thr 180									576
			gga Gly									624
-		-	gcc Ala	_								672
			ccc Pro									720
	_		ttg Leu				_					750

<210> 31

<211> 250

<212> PRT

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 31

Thr Pro Asp Cys Ser Phe Ser His Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Phe Ala

1				5					10					15	
Val	Thr	Ile	Arg 20	Lys	Leu	Ser	Asp	Tyr 25	Leu	Leu	Gln	Asp	Tyr 30	Pro	Val
Thr	Val	Ala 35	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gln	Asp 40	Asp	Glu	Leu	Cys	Gly 45	Ala	Phe	Trp
Arg	Leu 50	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln	Arg 55	Trp	Met	Val	Arg	Leu 60	Gln	Ala	Val	Ala
Gly 65	Ser	Gln	Met	Gln	Ile 70	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val 75	Asn	Thr	Glu	Ile	His 80
Phe	Val	Thr	Phe	Cys 85	Ala	Phe	Gln	Asp	Thr 90	Ser	Gln	Gln	Leu	Ala 95	Ala
Leu	Lys	Pro	Trp 100	Ile	Thr	Arg	Arg	Asn 105	Phe	Ser	Gly	Cys	Leu 110	Glu	Leu
Gln	Cys	Gln 115	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ser	Thr 120	Leu	Val	Pro	Pro	Arg 125	Ser	Pro	Gly
Ala	Leu 130	Glu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu 135	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Ala 140	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu
Leu 145	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro 150	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu 155	Met	Ser	Thr	Ala	Trp 160
Cys	Leu	His	Trp	Arg 165	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg 170	Arg	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Pro 175	Gly
Glu	Gln	Arg	Thr 180	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ser	Glu 185	Arg	Ser	His	Leu	Pro 190	Glu	Asp
Thr	Glu	Leu 195	Gly	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser 200	Gln	Leu	Glu	Thr	Gly 205	Pro	Phe	Leu
Asp	His 210	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala 215		Ser	Pro	Gly	Ser 220	Arg	Gln	Arg	Pro
Pro 225	Pro	Thr	Pro	Pro	Lys 230	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro 235		Leu	Pro	Leu	Cys 240
Thr	Lys	Ser	Leu	Pro 245	Pro	Arg	Asn	Cys	Ile 250						

<210> 32 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

<400> 32
tatacaattt cttggggca aggactttgt acagagggg agaggtggg ctggggctgg 60
ctttgggggc gttgggggcg ggcgttgcct tgatcctggg gagggagcga gcggggctgc 120
gtggtcgagg aagggaccag tctctagctg actccctcca ggtcccagct ctgtgtcctc 180
gggcagatgg ctccgctcgc tgggcctcag tgtcctctgc tccccagggt agggtgacct 240
ccgccgccgc ctccttcgcc aatgcaggac ccaggcagtg gacatcagca ggagagccac 300
gggcagcagca agcaggagga gcagccgagg tgcctgaggg gctggcaagg cagtggcctc 360
cagggccccg gggctccttg ggggcaccaa tgtagaggag tcgggctgac actgcagctc 420
caggcacccg gagaaattcc tgcgggtgat ccagggcttc agggcggca gctgctggga 480
ggtgtcctgg aaggcacaa aggtgacaaa gtgtatctcc gtgttgacag cctccagcag 540
gatttgcatt tgggatccag ccacagcctg gagccgcacc atccagcgct gggccaggac 600
caggcgccag aacgcccgc agagctcgtc gtcctgcagg ttggaggcga cagtgactgg 660
atagtcctga agcaggtaat cagacagctt gcggatggt accgcgaagg tggaggagat 720
ggggctgtgg ctgaaggagc agtcggggt

<210> 33 <211> 1019 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris <220> <221> CDS

<222> (74)..(166)

<400> 33
ccggcctggc cccttccacg cccagctggg gcaagcctga tctgaccata ggcatgaggg 60

gcctccggcc gag atg ata gtg ctg gcg cca gcc tgg agc cca act gtg 109

Met Ile Val Leu Ala Pro Ala Trp Ser Pro Thr Val

1 5 10

cgt ata ccc ggg gga caa ggc ggg gga cag gca gag cgc tac cga gct

Arg Ile Pro Gly Gly Gln Gly Gly Gln Ala Glu Arg Tyr Arg Ala

15

20

25

ggg cag agc tgagagagca gacggacaga ggcctccctg ttgctgctgc

206

Gly Gln Ser

30

tgetgeteag ecceggete egegggacee ecgactgete etteageaa agececatet 266 cetecacett egeggteace ateegeaage tgtetgatta ectgetteag gactateeag 326 teactgtege etceaacetg eaggacgaeg agetetgegg ggegttetgg egeetggtee 386 tggeecageg etggatggt eggeteeagg etgtggetgg ateecaaatg caaateetge 446 tggaggetgt eaacaeggag atacaetttg teacettetg tgeetteeag gacaeeteee 506 ageaggetge egeetgaag ecetggatea eeeggaggaa ttteteeggg tgeetggage 566 tgeagtgtea geecgaetee tetacattgg tgeeceaag gageeceggg geeetggagg 626 eeactgeett geeageeete eaggeacete ggetgeteet eetgetgetg etgeeegtgg 686 eteteetget gatgteeaet geetggtgee tgeattggeg aaggaggegg eggeggaggt 746 eaceetaeee tggggageag aggaeaetga ggeecagega geggageeat etgeeegagg 806 acacaggaet gggaeetgga gggagteage tagagaetgg teeetteete gaceaegeag 866 eeeeggetege teeeteeea ggateaagge aaegeeegee eccaaegeee ecaaageeag 926 eeeeageeee aceteteeee etetgtacaa agteettgee eccaagaaat tgtatataaa 986 teateettt etaceaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaa

<210> 34

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 34

Met Ile Val Leu Ala Pro Ala Trp Ser Pro Thr Val Arg Ile Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gln Gly Gly Gln Ala Glu Arg Tyr Arg Ala Gly Gln Ser

25

30

<210> 35

<211> 1019

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

20

<400> 35

14. 12. ttttttttt tttttttgg tagaaaagga tgatttatat acaatttctt gggggcaagg 60 gttgccttga tcctggggag ggagcgagcg gggctgcgtg gtcgaggaag ggaccagtct 180 ctagctgact ccctccaggt cccagctctg tgtcctcggg cagatggctc cgctcgctgg 240 geeteagtgt cetetgetee ceagggtagg gtgaceteeg eegeegeete ettegeeaat 300 gcaggcacca ggcagtggac atcagcagga gagccacggg cagcagcagc aggaggagca 360 gccgaggtgc ctgaggggct ggcaaggcag tggcctccag ggccccgggg ctccttgggg 420 gcaccaatgt agaggagteg ggetgacaet geageteeag geaeceggag aaatteetge 480 gggtgateca gggetteagg geggeeaget getgggaggt gteetggaag geacagaagg 540 tgacaaagtg tatctccgtg ttgacagcct ccagcaggat ttgcatttgg gatccagcca 600 cagoctggag cogcaccato cagogotggg coaggaccag gogocagaac gococgcaga 660 gctcgtcgtc ctgcaggttg gaggcgacag tgactggata gtcctgaagc aggtaatcag 720 acagcttgcg gatggtgacc gcgaaggtgg aggagatggg gctgtggctg aaggagcagt 780 cgggggtccc gcggaggccg gggctgagca gcagcagcag caacagggag gcctctgtcc 840 gtctgctctc tcagctctgc ccagctcggt agcgctctgc ctgtcccccg ccttgtcccc 900 cgggtatacg cacagttggg ctccaggctg gcgccagcac tatcatctcg gccggaggcc 960 cctcatgcct atggtcagat caggcttgcc ccagctgggc gtggaagggg ccaggccgg 1019

<210> 36

<211> 93

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 36	
atgatagtgc tggcgccagc ctggagccca actgtgcgta tacccggggg acaaggcggg	60
ggacaggcag agcgctaccg agctgggcag agc	93
<210> 37	
<211> 93	
<212> DNA	
<213> Canis familiaris	
<400> 37	
gctctgccca gctcggtagc gctctgcctg tcccccgcct tgtcccccgg gtatacgcac	60
agttgggctc caggctggcg ccagcactat cat	93
<210> 38	
<211> 27	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
Primer	
<400> 38	
tgaattcgga cataacttca atattac	27
<210> 39	
<211> 27	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
Primer	
<400> 39	_
tctcgagatt cagcttcaat gcctgta	27
<210> 40	
<211> 28	
<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
12 TO - TIT CTTTOTAT DOGACOTOC	

<220>				
<223> Description of Artif Primer	icial Sequence: 8	Synthetic		
<400> 40 cccaagctta tgggtctcac ctcc	caac			28
<210> 41 <211> 395 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus				
<400> 41				
ggccataggc atgaagggcc tccg	gccgag atgatagtgc	tggcgccagc	ctggagccca	60
actacctccc tgctgctgct gcta	ctgctc agccctggcc	teegegggte	ccccgactgt	120
teetteagee acageeecat etce	tccacc ttcaaggtca	ccatccgaaa	gctgtctgat	180
tacctgcttc aggattaccc agtc	accgtc gcctccaacc	tacaggacga	cgagctctgt	240
gggccattct ggcacctggt cctg	gcccag cgctggatgg	gtcggctcaa	ggctgtggct	300
gggtcccaga tgcaaagcct gctg	gaggcg gtcaacaccg	agatacattt	tgtcaccttg	360
tgtgccttcc agcccctccc cagc	tgtctt cgatt			395
<210> 42 <211> 793 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus				
<400> 42				60
cttcaaggtc accatccgaa agct	gtetga ttacetgett	caggattacc	cagtcaccgt	60
cgcctccaac ctacaggacg acga	gctctg tgggccattc	tggcacctgg	tcctggccca	120
gcgctggatg ggtcggctca aggc	tgtggc tgggtcccag	atgcaaagcc	tgctggaggc	180
ggtcaacacc gagatacatt ttgt	cacctt gtgtgccttc	cageceetee	ccagctgtct	240
tcgattcgtc cagaccaaca tctc	ccacct cctgcaggac	acctccgagc	agctggcggc	300

cttgaagccc tggatcaccc gcaggaattt ctcggggtgc ctggagctac agtgtcagcc 360

cgactectec accecactge ecceaaggag ecceagggee ttggaggea eageeetgee 420
ageeeeteag geeeetetge tgeteeteet getgetgttg eetgtggete tettgetgat 480
gteegeegee tggtgeetge actggegaag aaggagatgg agaacgeeet acceeaggga 540
geagaggaag acactgagge ecagagagag gaateacetg eeegaggaca eagageeggg 600
acteggagaa agteagetag agactggtte etteetegae eacgetgeee egeteactet 660
eeeeeeggga tggaggeaae geeageeeee aacgeeagee eeagaeeeae etateeeeet 720
etgtacaaag teettgteet eaggaaattg tatataaate ateetttet accaaaaaa 780
aaaaaaaaaa aaa 793

<210> 43
<211> 942
<212> DNA
<213> Felis catus
<220>
<221> CDS

<222> (31)..(903)

<400> 43

ggccataggc atgaagggcc tecggeegag atg ata gtg etg geg eea gee tgg 54

Met Ile Val Leu Ala Pro Ala Trp

1 5

agc cca act acc tcc ctg ctg ctg ctg cta ctg ctc agc cct ggc ctc 102

Ser Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Leu

10 15 20

cgc ggg tcc ccc gac tgt tcc ttc agc cac agc ccc atc tcc tcc acc 150
Arg Gly Ser Pro Asp Cys Ser Phe Ser His Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr
25 30 35 40

ttc aag gtc acc atc cga aag ctg tct gat tac ctg ctt cag gat tac 198
Phe Lys Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Leu Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Asp Tyr
45 50 55

cca gtc acc gtc gcc tcc aac cta cag gac gac gag ctc tgt ggg cca 246
Pro Val Thr Val Ala Ser Asn Leu Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Pro
60 65 70

tte tgg cac etg gte etg gee eag ege tgg atg ggt egg etc aag get 294

Phe	Trp	His 75	Leu	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln 80	Arg	Trp	Met	Gly	Arg 85	Leu	Lys	Ala	
		gly														342
		ttt Phe	_		_	_	-		_				_	_		390
_		gtc Val	_							_	_	_				438
_	_	gcg Ala	_	_	_					_				_		486
_	_	gag Glu 155		_	-	-		-					_			534
	-	ccc Pro												_	_	582
	_	ctg Leu			_	_	_	_			_		_	_	_	630
	_	gcc Ala		-	_			_	_		_		_	_		678
		agg Arg		_		_		_			-					726
_		gag Glu 235	_			_				-	_	_				774
		ttc Phe		_		-										822
agg	caa	cgc	cag	ccc	сса	acg	сса	gcc	cca	gac	cca	cct	atc	ccc	ctc	870

Arg Gln Arg Gln Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Pro Asp Pro Pro Ile Pro Leu 265 270 275 280

tgt aca aag tcc ttg tcc tca gga aat tgt ata taaatcatcc ttttctacca 923 Cys Thr Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Asn Cys Ile 285 290

aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa

942

<210> 44

<211> 291

<212> PRT

<213> Felis catus

<400> 44

Met Ile Val Leu Ala Pro Ala Trp Ser Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Pro Asp Cys Ser Phe 20 25 30

Ser His Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Leu 35 40 45

Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Val Thr Val Ala Ser Asn Leu 50 55 60

Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Pro Phe Trp His Leu Val Leu Ala Gln 65 70 75 80

Arg Trp Met Gly Arg Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Gly Ser Gln Met Gln Ser 85 90 95

Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Thr Glu Ile His Phe Val Thr Leu Cys Ala 100 105 110

Phe Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Cys Leu Arg Phe Val Gln Thr Asn Ile Ser 115 120 125

His Leu Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Glu Gln Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys Pro Trp 130 135 140

Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Leu Pro Pro Arg Ser Pro Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala 165 170 175 Thr Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Gln Ala Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu 180 185 190

Leu Pro Val Ala Leu Leu Met Ser Ala Ala Trp Cys Leu His Trp
195 200 205

Arg Arg Arg Trp Arg Thr Pro Tyr Pro Arg Glu Gln Arg Lys Thr 210 215 220

Leu Arg Pro Arg Glu Arg Asn His Leu Pro Glu Asp Thr Glu Pro Gly 225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Glu Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Gly Ser Phe Leu Asp His Ala Ala 245 250 255

Pro Leu Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Trp Arg Gln Arg Gln Pro Pro Thr Pro 260 265 270

Ala Pro Asp Pro Pro Ile Pro Leu Cys Thr Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly 275 280 285

Asn Cys Ile 290

<210> 45 <211> 942 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus

<400> 45

tttttttt tttttttt ggtagaaaag gatgattat atacaatttc ctgaggacaa 60 ggactttgta cagagggga taggtgggtc tggggctggc gttgggggct ggcgttgcct 120 ccatcccggg gggagagtga gcggggcagc gtggtcgagg aaggaaccag tctctagctg 180 actttctccg agtcccggct ctgtgtcctc gggcaggtga ttcctctctc tgggcctcag 240 tgtcttcctc tgctccctgg ggtagggcgt tctccatctc cttcttcgcc agtgcaggca 300 ccaggcggcg gacatcagca agagagccac aggcaacagc agcaggaga gcagcaggg 360 ggcctgaggg gctggcaggg ctgtggcctc caaggccctg gggctccttg ggggcagtgg 420 ggtggaggag tcgggctgac actgtagctc caggcacccc gagaaattcc tgcgggtgat 480

ccagggette aaggeegeea getgetegga ggtgteetge aggaggtgg agatgttggt 540
ctggaegaat egaagaeage tggggagggg etggaaggea cacaaggtga caaaatgtat 600
cteggtgttg accgeeteea geaggetttg eatetgggae eeageeacaag eettgageeg 660
acceateeag egetgggeea ggaeeaggtg eeagaatgge eeacaagget egtegteetg 720
taggttggaag gegaeeggtga etgggtaate etgaageagg taateagaea gettteggat 780
ggtgaeettg aaggtggagg agatgggget gtggetgaag gaacagtegg gggaeeeggg 840
gaggeeaggg etgageagta geageageag eagggggta gttgggetee aggetggege 900
cageactate ateteggeeg gaggeeette atgeetatgg ee 942

<210> 46

<211> 873

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 46

atgatagtge tggegecage etggagecea actacetece tgetgetget getactgete 60 agecetggee teegegggte eccegactgt teetteagee acagececat etectecace 120 tteaaggtea ceatecgaaa getgtetgat tacetgette aggattacee agteacegte 180 geetecaace tacaggacga egagetetgt gggeeattet ggeacetggt eetggeecag 240 egetggatgg gteggeteaa ggetgtgget gggteecaga tgeaaageet getggaggeg 300 gteaacaceg agatacatt tgteacettg tgtgeettee ageceeteee eagetgtett 360 egattegtee agaceacacat eteceacete etgeaggaca eeteegagea getggeggee 420 ttgaageeet ggateaceeg eaggaattee teggggtgee tggagetaca gtgteageee 480 gaeteeteea eeeeatgee eeeaaggage eeeatggeet tggaggeeae ageeetgeea 540 geeceteagg eeeetetget geteeteetg. etgetgttge etgtggetet ettgetgatg 600 teegeeggeet ggtgeetgea etggegaaga aggagatgga gaacgeeeta eeeeagggag 720 eteggagaaa gteagetaga gaetggttee tteetegaee aegetgeee geteactete 780

cccccgggat ggaggcaacg ccagcccca acgccagcc cagacccacc tatcccctc 840
tgtacaaagt ccttgtcctc aggaaattgt ata 873

<210> 47

<211> 873

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 47

tatacaattt cctgaggaca aggactttgt acagaggggg ataggtgggt ctggggctgg 60 cgttgggggc tggcgttgcc tccatcccgg ggggagagtg agcggggcag cgtggtcgag 120 gaaggaacca gtctctagct gactttctcc gagtcccggc tctgtgtcct cgggcaggtg 180 attectetet etgggeetea gtgtetteet etgeteeetg gggtagggeg tteteeatet 240 cettettege cagtgeagge accaggegge ggacateage aagagageea caggeaacag 300 cagcaggagg agcagcagag gggcctgagg ggctggcagg gctgtggcct ccaaggccct 360 ggggctcctt gggggcagtg gggtggagga gtcgggctga cactgtagct ccaggcaccc 420 cgaqaaattc ctqcqqqtqa tccaqqqctt caaqqccqcc agctqctcqq agqtqtcctq 480 caggaggtgg gagatgttgg tctggacgaa tcgaagacag ctggggaggg gctggaaggc 540 acacaaggtg acaaaatgta tctcggtgtt gaccgcctcc agcaggcttt gcatctggga 600 cccagccaca gccttgagcc gacccatcca gcgctgggcc aggaccaggt gccagaatgg 660 cccacagage tegtegteet gtaggttgga ggegaeggtg actgggtaat cctgaagcag 720 gtaatcagac agetttegga tggtgaeett gaaggtggag gagatgggge tgtggetgaa 780 ggaacagtcg ggggacccgc ggaggccagg gctgagcagt agcagcagca gcagggaggt 840 agttgggctc caggctggcg ccagcactat cat 873

<210> 48

<211> 795

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(795) <400> 48 tcc ccc gac tgt tcc ttc agc cac agc ccc atc tcc tcc acc ttc aag 48 Ser Pro Asp Cys Ser Phe Ser His Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys 5 10 15 gtc acc atc cga aag ctg tct gat tac ctg ctt cag gat tac cca gtc Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Leu Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Val 20 25 acc gtc gcc tcc aac cta cag gac gac gag ctc tgt ggg cca ttc tgg Thr Val Ala Ser Asn Leu Gln Asp Asp Glu Leu Cys Gly Pro Phe Trp 35 40 45 cac ctg gtc ctg gcc cag cgc tgg atg ggt cgg ctc aag gct gtg gct 192 His Leu Val Leu Ala Gln Arg Trp Met Gly Arg Leu Lys Ala Val Ala 50 55 ggg tcc cag atg caa agc ctg ctg gag gcg gtc aac acc gag ata cat 240 Gly Ser Gln Met Gln Ser Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Thr Glu Ile His 65 70 75 ttt gtc acc ttg tgt gcc ttc cag ccc ctc ccc agc tgt ctt cga ttc 288 Phe Val Thr Leu Cys Ala Phe Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Cys Leu Arg Phe 85 90 95 gtc cag acc aac atc tcc cac ctc ctg cag gac acc tcc gag cag ctg 336 Val Gln Thr Asn Ile Ser His Leu Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Glu Gln Leu 100 105 gcg gcc ttg aag ccc tgg atc acc cgc agg aat ttc tcg ggg tgc ctg 384 Ala Ala Leu Lys Pro Trp Ile Thr Arq Arq Asn Phe Ser Gly Cys Leu 115 120 125 gag cta cag tgt cag ccc gac tcc tcc acc cca ctg ccc cca agg agc 432 Glu Leu Gln Cys Gln Pro Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Leu Pro Pro Arg Ser 130 135 ccc agg gcc ttg gag gcc aca gcc ctg cca gcc cct cag gcc cct ctg 480 Pro Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala Thr Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Gln Ala Pro Leu 145 150 155 160 ctg ctc ctc ctg ctg ctg ttg cct gtg gct ctc ttg ctg atg tcc gcc 528 Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Met Ser Ala 170 165 175

				cac His					_		_	_				576
	-	_		aag Lys		_			_	_				_		624
				ccg Pro						-						672
		-		gct Ala							-					720
_	_			acg Thr 245		-		-						_		768
				tca Ser												795
<211 <212)> 49 -> 26 2> PF 3> Fe	55 RT	catı	ıs												
)> 49		G	G	Dh -	G	11.2 -	0	D	T1 -	Q	G	m 1	Db -	T	
ser 1	Pro	ASP	Cys	Ser 5	rne	ser	uTS	ser	10	ire	ser	ser	TILL	15	гуѕ	
Val	Thr	Ile	Arg 20	Lys	Leu	Ser	Asp	Tyr 25	Leu	Leu	Gln	Asp	Tyr 30	Pro	Val	
Thr	Val	Ala 35	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gln	Asp 40	Asp	Glu	Leu	Cys	Gly 45	Pro	Phe	Trp	
His	Leu 50	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln	Arg 55	Trp	Met	Gly	Arg	Leu 60	Lys	Ala	Val	Ala	
Gly 65	Ser	Gln	Met	Gln	Ser 70	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val 75	Asn	Thr	Glu	Ile	His 80	
Phe	Val	Thr	Leu	Cys	Ala	Phe	Gln	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ser	Cys	Leu	Arg	Phe	

85 90 95

Val Gln Thr Asn Ile Ser His Leu Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Glu Gln Leu
100 105 110

Ala Ala Leu Lys Pro Trp Ile Thr Arg Arg Asn Phe Ser Gly Cys Leu 115 120 125

Glu Leu Gln Cys Gln Pro Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Leu Pro Pro Arg Ser 130 135 140

Pro Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala Thr Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Gln Ala Pro Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Ala Leu Leu Met Ser Ala 165 170 175

Ala Trp Cys Leu His Trp Arg Arg Arg Trp Arg Thr Pro Tyr Pro 180 185 190

Arg Glu Gln Arg Lys Thr Leu Arg Pro Arg Glu Arg Asn His Leu Pro 195 200 205

Glu Asp Thr Glu Pro Gly Leu Gly Glu Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Gly Ser 210 215 220

Phe Leu Asp His Ala Ala Pro Leu Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Trp Arg Gln 225 230 235 240

Arg Gln Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Pro Asp Pro Pro Ile Pro Leu Cys Thr 245 250 255

Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Asn Cys Ile 260 265

<210> 50

<211> 795

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 50

tatacaattt cctgaggaca aggactttgt acagaggggg ataggtgggt ctggggctgg 60 cgttgggggc tggcgttgcc tccatcccgg ggggagagtg agcggggcag cgtggtcgag 120 gaaggaacca gtctctagct gactttctcc gagtcccggc tctgtgtcct cgggcaggtg 180

attectete ctgggeetea gtgtetteet etgeteete gggtagggeg ttetecatet 240 cettettege cagtgeagge accaggegge ggacateage aagaagacea caggeaacag 300 cagcaggagg agcagcagag gggeetgagg ggetggeagg getgtggeet ccaaggeeet 360 ggggeteett gggggeagt gggtggagga gtegggetga cactgtaget ccaaggeacee 420 cgagaaatte ctgegggtga tecagggett caaggeegee agetgetegg aggtgteett 480 caggaggtg gagatgttgg tetggaegaa tegaagaeag etggggaggg getggaagge 540 acacaaaggtg acaaaaatgta teteggtgtt gacegeetee ageaggettt geatetggga 600 cecaageeaca geettgagee gaceeateea gegetgggee aggaceaggt geeagaatgg 660 cecacagage tegtegtee gtaggttga ggegaeggtg actggaagge 720 gtaateagae agetttegga tggtgaeett gaaggtggag gagatgggg tgtggetgaa 780 ggaacagteg gggga

<210> 51

<211> 321

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 51

aatgtgtett etgetttgga aaagtgteac eettggacaa getgtgaaac eaaaggeetg 60 gtgaaggtte aggegggaac taacaagact gatgttatet gtggteecea geeteggtta 120 agageeetag tggtggteee eateattatg gggateetge ttgttgteet gttggtgtet 180 geetgeatee gaaaggtggt eaagaageea gagaataagg ttatgtatea ggaeeetgtg 240 gaggaettgg aggaatttee tatgeeeeeg eacteeattg eteeggtgea agagaeetta 300 eatgggtgee ageeegteae e

<210> 52

<211> 1425

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<220>

<221> CDS <222> (196)..(1017)

1

tcc ttg ttg acc acc gtc tac cca gaa cca cgc act gca tgc aga gaa 279
Ser Leu Leu Thr Thr Val Tyr Pro Glu Pro Arg Thr Ala Cys Arg Glu
15 20 25

Met Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Arg Cys Leu Phe Trp Gly

10

aag caa tac cta gta gac agt cag tgc tgt aat atg tgc cca cca gga 327 Lys Gln Tyr Leu Val Asp Ser Gln Cys Cys Asn Met Cys Pro Pro Gly 30 35 40

gag aaa ctg gtg aat gac tgc cta cat acc att gac acg gaa tgc act 375 Glu Lys Leu Val Asn Asp Cys Leu His Thr Ile Asp Thr Glu Cys Thr 45 50 55 60

cgt tgc caa aca ggc gaa ttc cta gac act tgg aac gca gag aga cac 423 Arg Cys Gln Thr Gly Glu Phe Leu Asp Thr Trp Asn Ala Glu Arg His 65 70 75

tgt cac cag cac aaa tac tgc gac ccc aac cta ggg ctc cat gtc gag 471 Cys His Gln His Lys Tyr Cys Asp Pro Asn Leu Gly Leu His Val Glu 80 85 90

aag gag gge acg tca gaa aca gac acc act tge aca tge gat gaa ggt 519 Lys Glu Gly Thr Ser Glu Thr Asp Thr Thr Cys Thr Cys Asp Glu Gly 95 100 105

ctg cat tgt acc aac gct gcc tgt gag agc tgc acc atg cac agc ctg 567 Leu His Cys Thr Asn Ala Ala Cys Glu Ser Cys Thr Met His Ser Leu 110 115 120

tgc ccc cct ggc ctg gga gtc aaa cag atc gct aca ggg att tct gat 615 Cys Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Val Lys Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Ser Asp 125 130 135 140

acc atc tgc gat ccc tgc ccc atc ggc ttc ttc tcc aat gtg tct tct 663 Thr Ile Cys Asp Pro Cys Pro Ile Gly Phe Phe Ser Asn Val Ser Ser

															ggc Gly	-	711
												_		-	ggt Gly		759
										_				_	Gly aaa		807
L															gtc Val	_	855
									_	_				_	ttg Leu 235		903
										_	-				acc Thr		951
			-	-		-		_		-				_	cgc Arg		999
		_	_	gag Glu	_		tgag	ggcag	gcg t	gtgo	ccaq	gg ag	gtgto	gacaq	9		1047
С	gtç	ggag	gag t	gggd	cgcgt	eg go	ctgga	agago	c ctç	ggago	ctgc	tgga	aggg	gca t	cgaaq	ggggcg	1107
g	tgc	ctccc	cct (gcct	gcaco	cc ct	gtgo	ctgca	a gaa	aacaq	gaga	acct	tcca	acc (ccaco	ccctgg	1167
a	gac	catt	cc a	accto	cccaa	ac tt	gctt	ttaa	a aga	atgga	agat	gaaa	actt	ctg (gggg	gccaga	1227
t	agt	aata	atc (cacca	aacco	ca go	cattt	cag	g gco	cctga	aggt	gtat	tatca	acg (gtggt	ttcta	1287
С	gag	gecea	agg a	aagad	ccca	cg aa	agago	ccatt	gto	ggcat	tgt	ttgt	igaca	agt o	ggaca	aactgg	1347
a	ggc	cact	ta q	gctgt	ctcaq	gc ag	gcago	gggad	c tg	gctaa	aata	aaat	ttgt	caa 1	tatat	ttata	1407
a	aaa	ıaaaa	aaa a	aaaaa	aaaa												1425

```
<210> 53
<211> 274
<212> PRT
<213> Canis familiaris
<400> 53
Met Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Arg Cys Leu Phe Trp Gly Ser Leu Leu Thr
     5
                                 10
Thr Val Tyr Pro Glu Pro Arg Thr Ala Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Tyr Leu
            20
                               25
Val Asp Ser Gln Cys Cys Asn Met Cys Pro Pro Gly Glu Lys Leu Val
              40
        35
Asn Asp Cys Leu His Thr Ile Asp Thr Glu Cys Thr Arg Cys Gln Thr
    50
                       55
Lι
S
Α
L
```

Gly 65	Glu	Phe	Leu	Asp	Thr 70	Trp	Asn	Ala	Glu	Arg 75	His	Cys	His	Gln	His 80
Lys	Tyr	Cys	Asp	Pro 85	Asn	Leu	Gly	Leu	His 90	Val	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gly 95	Thr
Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp 100	Thr	Thr	Cys	Thr	Cys 105	Asp	Glu	Gly	Leu	His 110	Cys	Thr
Asn	Ala	Ala 115	Cys	Glu	Ser	Cys	Thr 120	Met	His	Ser	Leu	Cys 125	Pro	Pro	Gly
Leu	Gly 130	Val	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ala 135	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ser	Asp 140	Thr	Ile	Cys	Asp
Pro 145	Cys	Pro	Ile	Gly	Phe 150	Phe	Ser	Asn	Val	Ser 155	Ser	Ala	Leu	Glu	Lys 160
Cys	His	Pro	Trp	Thr 165	Ser	Cys	Glu	Thr	Lys 170	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Val 175	Gln
Ala	Gly	Thr	Asn 180	Lys	Thr	Asp	Val	Ile 185	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gln	Pro 190	Arg	Leu
Arg	Ala	Leu 195	Val	Val	Val	Pro	Ile 200	Ile	Met	Gly	Ile	Leu 205	Leu	Val	Val
Leu	Leu 210	Val	Ser	Ala	Cys	Ile 215	Arg	Lys	Val	Val	Lys 220	Lys	Pro	Glu	Asn

Lys Val Met Tyr Gln Asp Pro Val Glu Asp Leu Glu Glu Phe Pro Met 225 230 235 240

Pro Pro His Ser Ile Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Thr Leu His Gly Cys Gln 245 250 255

Pro Val Thr Gln Glu Asp Gly Lys Glu Ser Arg Ile Ser Val Gln Glu 260 265 270

Arg Val

<210> 54

<211> 1425

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 54

ttttttttt ttttttta taaatatat acaaattta tttagccagt cccctgctgc 60
tgaacagcta agtggcctcc agttgtccac tgtcacaacc aatgccacaa tggctcttcg 120
tgggtcttcc tgggctcgta gaaaccaccg tgatatacac ctcagggccc tgaaatgctg 180
ggttggtgga tattactatc tggccccca aaagttcat ctccatctt aaaagcaagt 240
tgggaggtgg aatgggctcc aggggtggg tggaaggtc tctgtttctg cagcacaggg 300
gtgcaggcag gggagcaccg ccccttcatg cccctccage agctccaggc tctccagcca 360
cgcgcccact ctcccacgct gtcacactcc tgggcacacg ctgcctcaca ctctctctg 420
cacggagatg cggctctct tgccgtcctc ctgggtgacg ggctggcacc catgtaaggt 480
ctcttgcacc ggagcaatgg agtgcgggg cataggaaat tcctccaagt cctccacagg 540
gtcctgatac ataaccttat tctctggctt cttgaccacc tttcggatgc aggcagacac 600
caacaggaca acaagcagga tccccataat gatgggacc accactaggg ctcttaaccg 660
aggctgggga ccacagataa catcagtctt gttagttccc gcctgaacct tcaccaggcc 720
tttggtttca cagcttgtcc aagggtgaca cttttccaaa gcagaagaca cattggagaa 780
gaagccgatg gggcagggat cgcagatggt atcagaaatc cctgtagcga tctgtttgac 840

teccaggeca gggggcaca ggetgtgcat ggtgcagete teacaggeag egttggtaca 900
atgeagacet teategeatg tgeaagtggt gtetgttet gaegtgeeet eettetegae 960
atggagecet aggttggggt egeagtattt gtgetggtga eagtgtetet etgegtteea 1020
agtgtetagg aattegeetg tttggeaaeg agtgeattee gtgteaatgg tatgtaggea 1080
gteatteaee agtttetete etggtggea eatattacag eactgaetgt etaetaggta 1140
ttgetttet etgeatgeag tgegtggte tgggtagaeg gtggteaaea aggageeea 1200
gaagagaeag egeagaggea ggagaaeeat ggegaggtga atageaggea geggagtagg 1260
ggegegggga tgtetttagt aaeteeeag eeettgeee egeeegeeee geeeaggag 1320
tgggeggggt ettegggae eaategtgge eggettegtt gggeagggeg gageteetgg 1380
agaecettag egeegggagt teeeetgaat atteeegga gteta 1425

<210> 55

<211> 822

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 55

atggttetec tgcctctgcg ctgtctttc tgggggtcct tgttgaccac cgtctaccca 60 gaaccacgca ctgcatgcag agaaaagcaa tacctagtag acagtcagtg ctgtaatatg 120 tgcccaccag gagagaaact ggtgaatgac tgcctacata ccattgacac ggaatgcact 180 cgttgccaaa caggcgaatt cctagacact tggaacgcag agagacactg tcaccagcac 240 aaatactgcg accccaacct agggctccat gtcgagaagg agggcacgtc agaaacagac 300 accacttgca catgcgatga aggtctgcat tgtaccaacg ctgcctgtga gagctgcacc 360 atgcacagc tgtgccccc tggcctgga gtcaaacaga tcgctacagg gatttctgat 420 accatctgcg atccctgcc catcggcttc ttctccaatg tgtcttctgc tttggaaaag 480 tgtcaccctt ggacaagctg tgaaaccaaa ggcctggtga aggttcaggc gggaactaac 540 aagactgatg ttatctgtg tccccagcct cggttaagag ccctagtggt ggtcccatc 600 attatggga tcctgcttgt tgtcctgttg gtgtctgcct gcatccgaaa ggtggtcaag 660

aagccagaga ataaggttat gtatcaggac cctgtggagg acttggagga atttcctatg 720 cccccgcact ccattgctcc ggtgcaagag accttacatg ggtgccagcc cgtcacccag 780 gaggacggca aagagagccg catctccgtg caggagagag tg 822

<210> 56

<211> 822

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 56

cactetetee tgeacggaga tgeggetete tttgeegtee teetgggtga eggetggea 60
cccatgtaag gtetettgea eeggageaat ggagtgeggg ggeataggaa atteeteeaa 120
gteeteeaca gggteetgat acataacett atteetetge ttettgacea eettteggat 180
gcaggeagac accaacagga caacaagcag gateeceata atgatgggga eeaceactag 240
ggetettaac egaggetggg gaccacagat aacateagte ttgttagtte eegeetgaac 300
etteaceagg eetttggtt eacagettgt eeaagggtga eacttteea aagcagaaga 360
cacattggag aagaageega tggggeaggg ategeagatg gtateagaaa teeetgtage 420
gatetgttg acteecagge eagggggea eaggetgge atggteage teteacagge 480
agegttggta eaatgeagae etteategea tgtgeaagtg gtgtetgtt etgaegtgee 540
eteetteteg acatggage etaggttggg gtegeagtat ttgtgetggt gacagtgtet 600
eteetgegtte eaagtgeta ggaattegee tgtttggeaa egagtgeatt eegtgteaat 660
ggtatgtagg cagteattea eeagttee teetggtgg eacatattae ageactgact 720
gtetactagg tattgettt eteetgeatge agtgegggt teetgggtaga eggtggteaa 780
caaggageee eagaagagac agegeagag eaggagaace at 822

<210> 57

<211> 765

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(765) <400> 57 cca gaa cca cgc act gca tgc aga gaa aag caa tac cta gta gac agt 48 Pro Glu Pro Arg Thr Ala Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Tyr Leu Val Asp Ser 10 15 cag tgc tgt aat atg tgc cca cca gga gag aaa ctg gtg aat gac tgc 96 Gln Cys Cys Asn Met Cys Pro Pro Gly Glu Lys Leu Val Asn Asp Cys 20 25 cta cat acc att gac acg gaa tgc act cgt tgc caa aca ggc gaa ttc 144 Leu His Thr Ile Asp Thr Glu Cys Thr Arg Cys Gln Thr Gly Glu Phe 35 40 cta gac act tgg aac gca gag aga cac tgt cac cag cac aaa tac tgc 192 Leu Asp Thr Trp Asn Ala Glu Arg His Cys His Gln His Lys Tyr Cys 55 gac ccc aac cta ggg ctc cat gtc gag aag gag ggc acg tca gaa aca 240 Asp Pro Asn Leu Gly Leu His Val Glu Lys Glu Gly Thr Ser Glu Thr 65 70 75 gac acc act tgc aca tgc gat gaa ggt ctg cat tgt acc aac gct gcc 288 Asp Thr Thr Cys Thr Cys Asp Glu Gly Leu His Cys Thr Asn Ala Ala 85 90 95 tgt gag agc tgc acc atg cac agc ctg tgc ccc cct ggc ctg qga qtc 336 Cys Glu Ser Cys Thr Met His Ser Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Val 100 105 aaa cag atc gct aca ggg att tct gat acc atc tgc gat ccc tgc ccc 384 Lys Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Ser Asp Thr Ile Cys Asp Pro Cys Pro 115 120 125 atc ggc ttc ttc tcc aat gtg tct tct gct ttg gaa aaq tgt cac cct 432 Ile Gly Phe Phe Ser Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Glu Lys Cys His Pro 130 135 tgg aca agc tgt gaa acc aaa ggc ctg gtg aag gtt cag gcg qga act 480 Trp Thr Ser Cys Glu Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Lys Val Gln Ala Gly Thr 145 150 155 160 aac aag act gat gtt atc tgt ggt ccc cag cct cgg tta aga gcc cta 528 Asn Lys Thr Asp Val Ile Cys Gly Pro Gln Pro Arg Leu Arg Ala Leu 165 170

175

		gtc Val											_	_		576
		tgc Cys 195											_	_	_	624
		gac Asp												_		672
		gct Ala														720
		gac Asp									_		-			765
<211)> 58 L> 25	55														
<212 <213		anis	fami	liaı	cis											
<213 <400	3> Ca)> 58	anis				Cys	Arg	Glu	Lys 10	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Val	Asp 15	Ser	
<213 <400 Pro 1	3> Ca)> 58 Glu	anis	Arg	Thr 5	Ala				10					15		
<213 <400 Pro 1 Gln	3> Ca 3> 58 Glu Cys	anis Pro	Arg Asn 20	Thr 5 Met	Ala Cys	Pro	Pro	Gly 25	10 Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Asn 30	15 Asp	Cys	
<213 <400 Pro 1 Gln Leu	3> Ca 3> 58 Glu Cys His	Pro Cys Thr	Arg Asn 20 Ile	Thr 5 Met Asp	Ala Cys Thr	Pro Glu	Pro Cys 40	Gly 25 Thr	10 Glu Arg	Lys Cys	Leu Gln	Val Thr 45	Asn 30 Gly	15 Asp Glu	Cys Phe	
<213 <400 Pro 1 Gln Leu Leu	3> Ca 3> Ca Cys His Asp 50	Pro Cys Thr 35	Arg Asn 20 Ile	Thr 5 Met Asp	Ala Cys Thr	Pro Glu Glu 55	Pro Cys 40 Arg	Gly 25 Thr His	10 Glu Arg Cys	Lys Cys His	Leu Gln Gln 60	Val Thr 45 His	Asn 30 Gly Lys	15 Asp Glu Tyr	Cys Phe Cys	
<213 <400 Pro 1 Gln Leu Leu Asp 65	3> Ca 3> Ca 3> Ca 3> Sa Glu Cys His Asp 50 Pro	Pro Cys Thr 35	Arg Asn 20 Ile Trp Leu	Thr 5 Met Asp Asn	Ala Cys Thr Ala Leu 70	Pro Glu Glu 55 His	Pro Cys 40 Arg	Gly 25 Thr His	10 Glu Arg Cys	Lys Cys His Glu 75	Leu Gln Gln 60 Gly	Val Thr 45 His	Asn 30 Gly Lys Ser	15 Asp Glu Tyr	Cys Phe Cys Thr 80	

Lys Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Ser Asp Thr Ile Cys Asp Pro Cys Pro 115 120 125

Ile Gly Phe Phe Ser Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Glu Lys Cys His Pro 130 135 140

Trp Thr Ser Cys Glu Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Lys Val Gln Ala Gly Thr 145 150 155 160

Asn Lys Thr Asp Val Ile Cys Gly Pro Gln Pro Arg Leu Arg Ala Leu 165 170 175

Val Val Val Pro Ile Ile Met Gly Ile Leu Leu Val Val Leu Leu Val
180 185 190

Ser Ala Cys Ile Arg Lys Val Val Lys Lys Pro Glu Asn Lys Val Met 195 200 205

Tyr Gln Asp Pro Val Glu Asp Leu Glu Glu Phe Pro Met Pro Pro His 210 215 220

Ser Ile Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Thr Leu His Gly Cys Gln Pro Val Thr 225 230 235 240

Gln Glu Asp Gly Lys Glu Ser Arg Ile Ser Val Gln Glu Arg Val 245 250 255

<210> 59

<211> 765

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 59

cactetetee tgcaeggaga tgeggetete tttgeegtee teetgggtga egggetggea 60 cecatgtaag gtetettgea eeggageaat ggagtgeggg ggeataggaa atteeteeaa 120 gteeteeaca gggteetgat acataacett atteetgge tteettgacea eettteggat 180 geaggeagae accaacagga eaacaageag gateeceata atgatggga eeaecactag 240 ggetettaac egaggetggg gaccacagat aacateagte ttgttagtte eeggeetgaac 300 etteaceagg eetttggtt eacagettgt eeaagggtga eacttteea aagcagaaga 360 cacattggag aagaageega tggggeaggg ategeagatg gtateagaaa teeetgtage 420

gatctgtttg actcccaggc cagggggca caggctgtgc atggtgcagc tctcacaggc 480 agcgttggta caatgcagac cttcatcgca tgtgcaagtg gtgtctgttt ctgacgtgcc 540 ctccttctcg acatggagcc ctaggttggg gtcgcagtat ttgtgctggt gacagtgtct 600 ctctgcgttc caagtgtcta ggaattcgcc tgtttggcaa cgagtgcatt ccgtgtcaat 660 ggtatgtagg cagtcattca ccagtttctc tcctggtggg cacatattac agcactgact 720 gtctactagg tattgctttt ctctgcatgc agtgcgtggt tctgg 765

<210> 60 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(336)

<400> 60

aat gtg tca tct gct tcg gaa aag tgt cac cct tgg acg agg tgt gag Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Glu Lys Cys His Pro Trp Thr Arg Cys Glu 1 5 10 15

acc aaa ggc ctg gtg gag ctt cag gcg ggg acc aac aag acg gat gcc 96 Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Glu Leu Gln Ala Gly Thr Asn Lys Thr Asp Ala 20 25

30

gtc tgc ggt ttc cag gat cgg ata aga gcc ctg gtg gtg atc ccc atc 144 Val Cys Gly Phe Gln Asp Arg Ile Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ile Pro Ile 35

acg atg gtg gtc ctg ctt gct gtc ttg ttg gtg tct gcg tat atc aga 192 Thr Met Val Val Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Tyr Ile Arg 50 55 60

aag gtg acc aag aag cca gag aat aag gtc ctc cag cct aag gct gtg 240 Lys Val Thr Lys Lys Pro Glu Asn Lys Val Leu Gln Pro Lys Ala Val 65 70

tcg cag gac cct gtg gag gac ttg gag gtc ctt cct gtc ccc ctc cac 288 Ser Gln Asp Pro Val Glu Asp Leu Glu Val Leu Pro Val Pro Leu His 85 90 95

ccc att gct ccg gtg cag gag acc tta cac ggg tgc cag ccg gtc acc 336
Pro Ile Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Thr Leu His Gly Cys Gln Pro Val Thr
100 105 110

<210> 61

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Felis catus

<400> 61

Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Glu Lys Cys His Pro Trp Thr Arg Cys Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Glu Leu Gln Ala Gly Thr Asn Lys Thr Asp Ala 20 25 30

Val Cys Gly Phe Gln Asp Arg Ile Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ile Pro Ile 35 40 45

Thr Met Val Val Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Tyr Ile Arg
50 55 60

Lys Val Thr Lys Lys Pro Glu Asn Lys Val Leu Gln Pro Lys Ala Val 65 70 75 80

Ser Gln Asp Pro Val Glu Asp Leu Glu Val Leu Pro Val Pro Leu His
85 90 95

Pro Ile Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Thr Leu His Gly Cys Gln Pro Val Thr 100 105 110

<210> 62

<211> 336

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 62

ggtgaccggc tggcacccgt gtaaggtctc ctgcaccgga gcaatggggt ggaggggac 60
aggaaggacc tccaagtcct ccacagggtc ctgcgacaca gccttaggct ggaggacctt 120
attctctggc ttcttggtca cctttctgat atacgcagac accaacaaga cagcaagcag 180
gaccaccatc gtgatggga tcaccaccag ggctcttatc cgatcctgga aaccgcagac 240
ggcatccgtc ttgttggtcc ccgcctgaag ctccaccagg cctttggtct cacacctcgt 300

```
<210> 63
<211> 390
<212> DNA
<213> Canis familiaris
<400> 63
ataagtgagg ctagtagtaa cccagcgtcc gttctgcggt gggcgccaaa agggtactac 60
accataagca gcaacctggt gagcctcgag aatgggaaac agttggccgt gaaaagacaa 120
ggactctatt acgtctatgc ccaagtcacc ttctgctcca atcgggcagc ttcgagtcaa 180
geteegtteg tegecageet atgeeteeat teecegagtg gaacggagag agtettaete 240
cgcgccgcga gctcccgcgg ctcgtccaaa ccttgcqqcc aacaqtccat ccacttqqqa 300
ggagtatttg aattgcatcc aggtgcttcg gtgttcgtca acgtgactga tccaagccaa 360
gtgagccacg ggaccggctt cacgtctttt
                                                              390
<210> 64
<211> 1878
<212> DNA
<213> Canis familiaris
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (284)..(1063)
<400> 64
aatgtatgga agaagaaact tgtttcttct ttactaacaa aagggaaagc ctqqaagtqa 60
tttgctggga gagaagacta cgaagcacat tttccaggaa gtgtgggctg caacgattgt 180
gegetettaa etaateetga gtaaggtgge eactttgaca gtgtttteat getgeetetg 240
ccaccttctc ggtctgaaga tatcatttca actctaacac agc atg atc gaa aca
                                                              295
                                             Met Ile Glu Thr
```

tat agc caa act gct ccc cga tct gtg gcc act gga cca ccc gtc agt

1

Tyr 5	Ser	Gln	Thr	Ala	Pro 10	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	Thr 15	Gly	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser 20	
					tat Tyr										_	391
					ttt Phe											439
					aat Asn								_		_	487
					aaa Lys					_			_		_	535
					caa Gln 90											583
					aaa Lys										_	631
					gca Ala							_	-	-		679
					cgg Arg										_	727
					ctc Leu										_	775
					gtc Val 170											823
					gct Ala											871
ccg	agt	gga	acg	gag	aga	gtc	tta	ctc	cgc	gcc	gcg	agc	tcc	cgc	ggc	919

Pro Ser Gly Thr Glu Arg Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Ala Ser Ser Arg Gly 200 205 210	
tcg tcc aaa cct tgc ggc caa cag tcc atc cac ttg gga gga gta ttt Ser Ser Lys Pro Cys Gly Gln Gln Ser Ile His Leu Gly Gly Val Phe 215 220 225	967
gaa ttg cat cca ggt gct tcg gtg ttc gtc aac gtg act gat cca agc Glu Leu His Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Phe Val Asn Val Thr Asp Pro Ser 230 235 240	1015
caa gtg agc cac ggg acc ggc ttc acg tct ttt ggc tta ctc aaa ctc Gln Val Ser His Gly Thr Gly Phe Thr Ser Phe Gly Leu Leu Lys Leu 245 250 255 260	1063
tgagtgctgg cacctcacag gctgcagctc agctcctgtt ggtggtcttc gtaatacggc	1123
cgagcagtta agaccaccac ccctgttgaa ctgcctattt ataaccctag gatcctcctc	1183
gtggagaact atttattata cacccccagg cgtggagggc tgcaagaagg gaatgacagg	1243
gcgggggcag cgccaacagg ccccggtcgg taagagttga tattctggaa gcagccgccc	1303
cactgatgca gacatccaga gagtcccatg aaaaagacga gactattatg cacagattga	1363
atcctcagta aacggcagat aattagtcca gtttcgtttt gtttctttgc atgcagtgtc	1423
tttcactgga gaatgtactc gatttccccg cgaagatgct gaagggcaac agggagcctc	1483
ageteaeagt cagttaeggt tgaeeegggg teeeegggge eeegatggag gggaeagget	1543
ccagaaagtc tgatggcgcg gagaactgga aaaccctgcc cccaccagcc accctgacac	1603
tcattctctc cctcctccgc cccctcccc ccacagtcag gctgttgcta atcggttatc	1663
ttatttcaac cctgttgcct ctccaccagt gtaggcggga ggagagagca gaggctgccc	1723
actcctcctc ctgaaatgac tgtatttaaa ggaaatctct cctacctacc tgcagtctcc	1783
attgtttcca gagtgaactt gtgattatct tgttatttat tttttgaata ataaagcgcc	1843
cttaacgtta aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa	1878

<210> 65

<211> 260

<212> PRT

<213> Canis familiaris

/	4	Λ	Λ	>	6	Г
`	+	11	v	_	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

Met Ile Glu Thr Tyr Ser Gln Thr Ala Pro Arg Ser Val Ala Thr Gly

1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Val Ser Met Lys Ile Phe Met Tyr Leu Leu Thr Val Phe Leu 20 25 30

Ile Thr Gln Met Ile Gly Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Tyr Leu His Arg
35 40 45

Arg Leu Asp Lys Ile Glu Asp Glu Arg Asn Leu Tyr Glu Asp Phe Val 50 55 60

Phe Met Lys Thr Leu Gln Lys Cys Asn Lys Gly Glu Gly Ser Leu Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Asn Cys Glu Glu Ile Lys Ser Gln Phe Glu Ala Phe Leu Lys
85 90 95

Glu Ile Met Leu Asn Asn Glu Met Lys Lys Glu Glu Asn Ile Ala Met 100 105 110

Gln Lys Gly Asp Gln Asp Pro Arg Ile Ala Ala His Val Ile Ser Glu 115 120 125

Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Trp Ala Pro Lys Gly Tyr 130 135 140

Tyr Thr Ile Ser Ser Asn Leu Val Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Lys Gln Leu 145 150 155 160

Ala Val Lys Arg Gln Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gln Val Thr Phe 165 170 175

Cys Ser Asn Arg Ala Ala Ser Ser Gln Ala Pro Phe Val Ala Ser Leu 180 185 190

Cys Leu His Ser Pro Ser Gly Thr Glu Arg Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Ala 195 200 205

Ser Ser Arg Gly Ser Ser Lys Pro Cys Gly Gln Gln Ser Ile His Leu 210 215 220

Gly Gly Val Phe Glu Leu His Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Phe Val Asn Val 225 230 235 240

Thr Asp Pro Ser Gln Val Ser His Gly Thr Gly Phe Thr Ser Phe Gly

245 250 255

Leu Leu Lys Leu 260

<210> 66

<211> 1878

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 66

ttttttttt tttttttt ttttttaacg ttaagggcgc tttattattc aaaaaataaa 60 taacaagata atcacaagtt cactctggaa acaatggaga ctgcaggtag gtaggagaga 120 tttcctttaa atacagtcat ttcaggagga ggagtgggca gcctctgctc tctcctcccg 180 cctacactgg tggagaggca acagggttga aataagataa ccgattagca acagcctgac 240 tgtgggggga ggggggcgga ggagggagag aatgagtgtc agggtggctg gtgggggcag 300 ggttttccag ttctccgcgc catcagactt tctggagcct gtcccctcca tcggggcccc 360 ggggaccccg ggtcaaccgt aactgactgt gagctgaggc tecetgttge cettcaqeat 420 cttcgcgggg aaatcgagta cattctccag tgaaagacac tgcatgcaaa gaaacaaaac 480 gaaactggac taattatctg ccgtttactg aggattcaat ctgtgcataa tagtctcgtc 540 tttttcatgg gactctctgg atgtctgcat cagtggggcg gctgcttcca gaatatcaac 600 tettacegae eggggeetgt tggegetgee eeegeeetgt cattecette ttgcaqeeet 660 ccacgcctgg gggtgtataa taaatagttc tccacgagga ggatcctagg gttataaata 720 ggcagttcaa caggggtggt ggtcttaact gctcggccgt attacgaaga ccaccaacag 780 gagetgaget geageetgtg aggtgeeage aeteagagtt tgagtaagee aaaagaegtg 840 aagceggtee egtggeteae ttggettgga teagteaegt tgaegaaeae egaageaeet 900 ggatgcaatt caaatactcc tcccaagtgg atggactgtt ggccgcaagg tttggacgag 960 ccgcgggagc tcgcggcgcg gagtaagact ctctccgttc cactcgggga atggaggcat 1020 aggctggcga cgaacggagc ttgactcgaa gctgcccgat tggagcagaa ggtgacttgg 1080 gcatagacgt aatagagtee ttgetettee aeggecaaet getteeeatt etegaggete 1140
accaggttge tgettatggt gtagtaccet tttggegeee aeeggagaae ggaegetggg 1200
ttactactag ceteaettat gacatggget geaattegag gateetgate accttttge 1260
attgeaatgt tttettett etteatteeg ttgettagea ttateteett gagaaagget 1320
teaaattgge ttttaattee eteaeagtee agaaaggaca aggaeeeete eeetttgteg 1380
catteetgta aegtetteat gaacacaaaa teeteataaa gatteettee ateeteetae 1440
ttgeeaatee tteetggaag atatacagea aagagtgeeg ateeaateat etgggtgatg 1500
agaaaaacag taagcaaata eataaaaatt teeataetga egggtggtee agtggeeaca 1560
gateggggag eagtetgget atatgetteeg ateatgetg gttagagttg aaatgataet 1620
tteagacega gaaggtggea gaggeageat gaaaacaetg teaaagtgge eacettaete 1680
aggattagtt aagagegeae aategttgea geecacaett eetggaaaat gtgettegta 1740
gteeteetee eeagcaaaaa aagttaegta aaggttitt ttttttttt tttttttt 1800
taattataee eatacatte aetteeagge ttteeettte gttagtaaag aagaaacaag 1860
ttteeteettee eatacatte

<210> 67 <211> 780

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 67

atgategaaa catatageea aactgeteee egatetgtg ceaetggaee accegteagt 60 atgaaaattt ttatgtattt gettaetgtt ttteteatea eecagatgat tggateggea 120 etetttgetg tatatettea eagaagattg gacaagatag aagatgaaag gaatetttat 180 gaagattttg tgtteatgaa aacgttaeag aaatgeaaca aaggggaggg gteettgtee 240 ttaetgaaet gtgaggaaat taaaageeaa tttgaageet tteteaagga gataatgeta 300 aacaacgaaa tgaagaaaga agaaaacatt geaatgeaaa aaggtgatea ggateetega 360 attgeageee atgteataag tgaggetagt agtaaceeag egteegttet geggtgggeg 420

ccaaaaggt actacaccat aagcagcaac ctggtgagcc tcgagaatgg gaaacagttg 480 gccgtgaaaa gacaaggact ctattacgtc tatgcccaag tcaccttctg ctccaatcgg 540 gcagcttcga gtcaagctcc gttcgtcgcc agcctatgcc tccattcccc gagtggaacg 600 gagagagtct tactccgcgc cgcgagctcc cgcggctcgt ccaaaccttg cggccaacag 660 tccatccact tgggaggagt atttgaattg catccaggtg cttcggtgtt cgtcaacgtg 720 actgatccaa gccaagtgag ccacgggacc ggcttcacgt cttttggctt actcaaactc 780

<210> 68

<211> 780

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 68

gagtttgagt aagccaaaag acgtgaagcc ggtcccgtgg ctcacttggc ttggatcagt 60 cacgttgacg aacaccgaag cacctggatg caattcaaat actcctcca agtggatgga 120 ctgttggccg caaggtttgg acgagccgcg ggagctcgcg gcgcgagta agactctct 180 cgttccactc ggggaatgga ggcataggct ggcgacgaac ggagcttgac tcgaagctgc 240 ccgattggag cagaaggtga cttgggcata gacgtaatag agtccttgtc ttttcacggc 300 caactgtttc ccattctcga ggctcaccag gttgctgctt atggtgagt acccttttgg 360 cgcccaccgc agaacggacg ctgggttact actagcctca cttatgacat gggctgcaat 420 tcgaggatcc tgatcacctt tttgcattgc aatgtttct tcttctca tttcgttgt 480 tagcattatc tccttgagaa aggcttcaaa ttggcttta attcctcac agttcagtaa 540 ggacaaggac ccctccctt tgttgcattt ctgtaacgtt ttcatgaaca caaaatcttc 600 ataaaagattc ctttcatctt ctatcttgtc caatcttctg tgaagatata cagcaaagag 660 tgccgatcca atcatctgg tgatgagaaa aacagtaagc aaatacataa aaattttcat 720 actgacggt ggtccagtgg ccacagatcg gggagcagtt tggctatatg tttcgatcat 780

211> 633	
212> DNA	
213> Canis familiaris	
220>	
221> CDS	
222> (1)(633)	
100> 69	
ey gac aag ata gaa gat gaa agg aat ctt tat gaa gat ttt gtg ttc 48 eu Asp Lys Ile Glu Asp Glu Arg Asn Leu Tyr Glu Asp Phe Val Phe	
1 5 10 15	
eq aaa acq tta cag aaa tgc aac aaa ggg gag ggg tcc ttg tcc tta 96	
et Lys Thr Leu Gln Lys Cys Asn Lys Gly Glu Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu	
20 25 30	
ng aac tgt gag gaa att aaa agc caa ttt gaa gcc ttt ctc aag gag 🗀 144	4
eu Asn Cys Glu Glu Ile Lys Ser Gln Phe Glu Ala Phe Leu Lys Glu	
35 40 45	
ta atg cta aac aac gaa atg aag aaa gaa gaa aac att gca atg caa 🔝 192	2
le Met Leu Asn Asn Glu Met Lys Lys Glu Glu Asn Ile Ala Met Gln	
50 55 60	
and the second s	^
aa ggt gat cag gat cot cga att gca gcc cat gtc ata agt gag gct 240	J
ys Gly Asp Gln Asp Pro Arg Ile Ala Ala His Val Ile Ser Glu Ala 70 75 80	
65 70 75 80	
gt agt aac cca gcg tcc gtt ctg cgg tgg gcg cca aaa ggg tac tac 288	8
er Ser Asn Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Trp Ala Pro Lys Gly Tyr Tyr	
85 90 95	
cc ata agc agc aac ctg gtg agc ctc gag aat ggg aaa cag ttg gcc 336	6
nr Ile Ser Ser Asn Leu Val Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Lys Gln Leu Ala	
100 105 110	
tg aaa aga caa gga ctc tat tac gtc tat gcc caa gtc acc ttc tgc 384	4
al Lys Arg Gln Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gln Val Thr Phe Cys	
115 120 125	
cc aat egg gea get teg agt caa get eeg tte gte gee age eta tge = 432	2
er Asn Arg Ala Ala Ser Ser Gln Ala Pro Phe Val Ala Ser Leu Cys	_
130 135 140	
to cat too cog agt gga acg gag aga gto tta oto ogo goo gog ago 480	0
eu His Ser Pro Ser Gly Thr Glu Arg Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Ala Ser	
45 150 155 160	

	_	ggc Gly														528
	_	ttt Phe	-	_												576
-		agc Ser 195														624
ctc Leu																633
<212	.> 21 !> PE	11	fam:	iliaı	cis											
)> 7(Asp) Lys	Ile	Glu 5	Asp	Glu	Arg	Asn	Leu 10	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Phe	Val 15	Phe	
Met	Lys	Thr	Leu 20	Gln	Lys	Cys	Asn	Lys 25	Gly	Glu	Gly	Ser	Leu 30	Ser	Leu	
Leu	Asn	Cys 35	Glu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ser 40	Gln	Phe	Glu	Ala	Phe 45	Leu	Lys	Glu	
Ile	Met 50	Leu	Asn	Asn	Glu	Met 55	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu	Asn 60	Ile	Ala	Met	Gln	
Lys 65	Gly	Asp	Gln	Asp	Pro 70	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ala	His 75	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Ala 80	
Ser	Ser	Asn	Pro	Ala 85	Ser	Val	Leu	Arg	Trp 90	Ala	Pro	Lys	Gly	Tyr 95		
Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser 100	Asn	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu 105	Glu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gln 110	Leu	Ala	
Val	Lys	Arg		Gly	Leu	Tyr	Tyr 120	Val	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Val		Phe	Cys	

Ser Asn Arg Ala Ala Ser Ser Gln Ala Pro Phe Val Ala Ser Leu Cys 130 135 140

Ser Arg Gly Ser Ser Lys Pro Cys Gly Gln Gln Ser Ile His Leu Gly
165 170 175

Gly Val Phe Glu Leu His Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Phe Val Asn Val Thr
180 185 190

Asp Pro Ser Gln Val Ser His Gly Thr Gly Phe Thr Ser Phe Gly Leu 195 200 205

Leu Lys Leu 210

<210> 71

<211> 633

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 71

gagtttgagt aagccaaaag acgtgaagcc ggtcccgtgg ctcacttggc ttggatcagt 60 cacgttgacg aacaccgaag cacctggatg caattcaaat actcctccca agtggatgga 120 ctgttggccg caaggtttgg acgagccgcg ggagctcgcg gcgcggagta agactctctc 180 cgttccactc ggggaatgga ggcataggct ggcgacgaac ggagcttgac tcgaagctgc 240 ccgattggag cagaaggtga cttgggcata gacgtaatag agtccttgtc ttttcacggc 300 caactgttc ccattctcga ggctcaccag gttgctgctt atggtgagt accettttgg 360 cgcccaccgc agaacggacg ctgggttact actagcctca cttatgacat gggctgcaat 420 tcgaggatcc tgatcacctt tttgcattgc aatgtttct tctttctca tttcgttgt 480 tagcattatc tccttgagaa aggcttcaaa ttggcttta attcctcac agttcagtaa 540 ggacaaggac ccctcccctt tgttgcattt ctgtaacgtt ttcatgacac caaaatcttc 600 ataaaagattc ctttcatctt ctatcttgtc caa

<210 <211												
<212 <213			catu	ıs								
<220 <221 <222	> CD		(808))								
<400 gaag			ttca	ıactt	t aa	ıcaca		itc g [le G				52
_		_						ccc Pro				100
								acc Thr				148
		_						ctg Leu 50				196
								atg Met				244
								ctg Leu				292
_			_					ata Ile				340
								aaa Lys				388
								agc Ser 130				436
	_							acc Thr				484

			140					145					150			
														ctc Leu		532
														tcg Ser		580
	_	_												gga Gly		628
														aaa Lys 215		676
_														cat His		724
														agc Ser		772
	acg Thr 250												acac	tgg		818
cac	ctcg	cag	gccg	cgag	gc c	tgca	ggcc	g cg	gctg	agct	cac	gctg	gga	gtct	tcacaa	878
tac	agca															885
<21	0> 7	3														

<211> 260

<212> PRT

<213> Felis catus

<400> 73

Met Ile Glu Thr Tyr Ser Gln Thr Ala Pro Arg Ser Val Ala Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Val Ser Met Lys Ile Phe Met Tyr Leu Leu Thr Val Phe Leu 20 25 30

Ile Thr Gln Met Ile Gly Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Tyr Leu His Arg

35 40 45

Arg Leu Asp Lys Ile Glu Asp Glu Arg Asn Leu Tyr Glu Asp Phe Val
50 55 60

Phe Met Lys Thr Leu Gln Lys Cys Asn Lys Gly Glu Gly Ala Leu Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Asn Cys Glu Glu Ile Lys Ser Arg Phe Glu Ala Phe Leu Lys
85 90 95

Glu Ile Met Leu Asn Lys Glu Thr Lys Lys Glu Lys Asn Val Ala Met 100 105 110

Gln Lys Gly Asp Gln Asp Pro Arg Val Ala Ala His Val Ile Ser Glu 115 120 125

Ala Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Trp Ala Pro Lys Gly Tyr 130 135 140

Tyr Thr Ile Ser Ser Asn Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Asn Gly Lys Gln Leu 145 150 155 160

Ala Val Lys Arg Gln Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Val Thr Phe 165 170 175

Cys Ser Asn Arg Glu Ala Ser Ser Gln Ala Pro Phe Ile Ala Ser Leu 180 185 190

Cys Leu His Ser Pro Ser Gly Ser Glu Arg Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Ala 195 200 205

Asn Ala Arg Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro Cys Gly Gln Gln Ser Ile His Leu 210 215 220

Gly Gly Val Phe Glu Leu His Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Phe Val Asn Val 225 230 235 240

Thr Asp Pro Ser Gln Val Ser His Gly Thr Gly Phe Thr Ser Phe Gly 245 250 255

Leu Leu Lys Leu 260

<210> 74

<211> 885

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 74 tgctgtatta tgaagactcc cagcgtgagc tcagccgcgg cctgcaggcc tcgcggcctg 60 cgaggtgcca gtgttcagag tttgagcaag ccaaaagacg tgaagcccgt cccgtggctc 120 acttggctcg gatcagtcac gttcacgaac accgaagcac ctggatgcag ttcgaagact 180 cctcccaagt gaatggattg ctgcccacag ggtttggagg aactgcgggc atttgcagct 240 ctgagtaaga ctctctcgga tccactcggg gaatgcaggc agaggctggc tatgaacgga 300 gettgaeteg aagetteeeg attggaacag aaggtgaett gggegtagat ataatagagt 360 cettqtettt taacggecag etgetteeeg ttetegaggg teaccaagtt getgettatg 420 gtgtagtagc ctttgggggc ccactggaga acagacgctg tgctactgct ggcctcactt 480 atgacatgtg ctgcaactcg aggatectgg tegeettttt geattgcaae attttttet 540 ttcttcgttt ctttgtttag cattatctcc ttgagaaagg cttcaaaccg gcttttaatt 600 tcctcacagt tcagtaagga taaggccccc tctcctttgt tgcatttctg taatgttttc 660 atgaacacaa aatcttcata aagattcctt tcatcttcta tcttgtccag tcttctgtga 720 agatacacag caaagagtgc tgacccaatc atctgggtga tgagaaacac agtaagtaaa 780 tacataaaaa ttttcatact gacgggtggt ccaggggcca cggagcgggg agcagtttgg 840 885 ctatatgttt cgatcatgct gtgttaaagt tgaaatggta tcttc

<400> 75

atgatcgaaa catatagcca aactgctccc cgctccgtgg cccctggacc acccgtcagt 60 atgaaaattt ttatgtattt acttactgtg tttctcatca cccagatgat tgggtcagca 120 ctctttgctg tgtatcttca cagaagactg gacaagatag aagatgaaag gaatctttat 180 gaagattttg tgttcatgaa aacattacag aaatgcaaca aaggagaggg ggccttatcc 240

<210> 75

<211> 780

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

ttactgaact gtgaggaaat taaaagccgg tttgaagcct ttctcaagga gataatgcta 300
aacaaagaaa cgaagaaaga aaaaaatgtt gcaatgcaaa aaggcgacca ggatcctcga 360
gttgcagcac atgtcataag tgaggccagc agtagcacag cgtctgttct ccagtgggcc 420
cccaaaggct actacaccat aagcagcaac ttggtgaccc tcgagaacgg gaagcagctg 480
gccgttaaaa gacaaggact ctattatac tacgcccaag tcaccttctg ttccaatcgg 540
gaagcttcga gtcaagctcc gttcatagcc agcctctgcc tgcattccc gagtggatcc 600
gagagagtct tactcagagc tgcaaatgcc cgcagttcct ccaaaccctg tgggcagcaa 660
tccattcact tgggaggagt cttcgaactg catccaggtg cttcggtgtt cgtgaacgtg 720
actgatccga gccaagtgag ccacgggacg ggcttcacgt cttttggctt gctcaaactc 780

<210> 76 <211> 780 <212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 76
gagtttgagc aagccaaaag acgtgaagcc cgtcccgtgg ctcacttggc tcggatcagt 60
cacgttcacg aacaccgaag cacctggatg cagttcgaag actcctccca agtgaatgga 120
ttgctgccca cagggtttgg aggaactgcg ggcatttgca gctctgagta agactctctc 180
ggatccactc ggggaatgca ggcagaggct ggctatgaac ggagcttgac tcgaagcttc 240
ccgattggaa cagaaggtga cttgggcgta gatataatag agtccttgtc ttttaacggc 300
cagctgcttc ccgttctcga gggtcaccaa gttgctgctt atggtgtagt agcctttggg 360
ggcccactgg agaacagacg ctgtgctact gctggcctca cttatgacat gtgctgcaac 420
tcgaggatcc tggtcgcctt tttgcattgc aacattttt tctttcttcg tttcttgtt 480
tagcattatc tccttgagaa aggcttcaaa ccggctttta atttcctcac agttcagtaa 540
ggataaggcc ccctctcctt tgttgcattt ctgtaatgtt ttcatgacac caaaatcttc 600
ataaagattc ctttcatctt ctatcttgtc cagtcttctg tgaagataca cagcaaagag 660
tgctgaccca atcatctggg tgatgagaaa cacagtaagt aaatacataa aaattttcat 720

<210> 77 <211> 633 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(633)	
<pre><400> 77 ctg gac aag ata gaa gat gaa agg aat ctt tat gaa gat ttt gtg ttc 48 Leu Asp Lys Ile Glu Asp Glu Arg Asn Leu Tyr Glu Asp Phe Val Phe 1 5 10 15</pre>	
atg aaa aca tta cag aaa tgc aac aaa gga gag ggg gcc tta tcc tta 96 Met Lys Thr Leu Gln Lys Cys Asn Lys Gly Glu Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu 20 25 30	
ctg aac tgt gag gaa att aaa agc cgg ttt gaa gcc ttt ctc aag gag 14 Leu Asn Cys Glu Glu Ile Lys Ser Arg Phe Glu Ala Phe Leu Lys Glu 35 40 45	4
ata atg cta aac aaa gaa acg aag aaa gaa aaa aat gtt gca atg caa 19 Ile Met Leu Asn Lys Glu Thr Lys Lys Glu Lys Asn Val Ala Met Gln 50 55 60	2
aaa ggc gac cag gat cct cga gtt gca gca cat gtc ata agt gag gcc 24 Lys Gly Asp Gln Asp Pro Arg Val Ala Ala His Val Ile Ser Glu Ala 65 70 75 80	0
agc agt agc aca gcg tct gtt ctc cag tgg gcc ccc aaa ggc tac tac 28 Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Trp Ala Pro Lys Gly Tyr Tyr 85 90 95	;8
acc ata agc agc aac ttg gtg acc ctc gag aac ggg aag cag ctg gcc Thr Ile Ser Ser Asn Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Asn Gly Lys Gln Leu Ala 100 105 110	36
gtt aaa aga caa gga ctc tat tat atc tac gcc caa gtc acc ttc tgt Val Lys Arg Gln Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Val Thr Phe Cys 115 120 125	34
too aat ogg gaa got tog agt caa got oog tto ata goo ago oto tgo 43 Ser Asn Arg Glu Ala Ser Ser Gln Ala Pro Phe Ile Ala Ser Leu Cys	32

130 135 140

ctg cat tcc Leu His Ser 145		Ser												480
gcc cgc agt Ala Arg Ser	Ser													528
gga gtc ttc Gly Val Phe														576
gat ccg agc Asp Pro Ser 195														624
ctc aaa ctc Leu Lys Leu 210														633
<210> 78 <211> 211 <212> PRT <213> Felis	catu	ıs												
<400> 78 Leu Asp Lys	Ile	Glu 5	Asp	Glu	Arg	Asn	Leu 10	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Phe	Val 15	Phe	
Met Lys Thr	Leu 20	Gln	Lys	Cys	Asn	Lys 25		Glu	Gly	Ala	Leu 30		Leu	
Leu Asn Cys		Glu	Ile	Lys	Ser 40	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ala	Phe 45	Leu	Lys	Glu	
Ile Met Leu 50	. Asn	Lys	Glu	Thr 55	Lys	Lys	Glu	Lys	Asn 60	Val	Ala	Met	Gln	
Lys Gly Asp 65	Gln	Asp	Pro 70	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	His	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Ala 80	

100 105 110

Val Lys Arg Gln Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Val Thr Phe Cys 115 120 125

Ser Asn Arg Glu Ala Ser Ser Gln Ala Pro Phe Ile Ala Ser Leu Cys 130 135 140

Ala Arg Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro Cys Gly Gln Gln Ser Ile His Leu Gly 165 170 175

Gly Val Phe Glu Leu His Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Phe Val Asn Val Thr 180 185 190

Asp Pro Ser Gln Val Ser His Gly Thr Gly Phe Thr Ser Phe Gly Leu 195 200 205

Leu Lys Leu 210

<210> 79 <211> 633 <212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 79

gagtttgagc aagccaaaag acgtgaagcc cgtcccgtgg ctcacttggc tcggatcagt 60 cacgttcacg aacaccgaag cacctggatg cagttcgaag actcctccca agtgaatgga 120 ttgctgccca cagggtttgg aggaactgcg ggcatttgca gctctgagta agactctctc 180 ggatccactc ggggaatgca ggcagaggct ggctatgaac ggagcttgac tcgaagcttc 240 ccgattggaa cagaaggtga cttgggcgta gatataatag agtccttgtc ttttaacggc 300 cagctgcttc ccgttctcga gggtcaccaa gttgctgct atggtgata agcctttggg 360 ggcccactgg agaacagacg ctgtgctact gctggcctca cttatgacat gtgctgcaac 420 tcgaggatcc tggtcgcctt tttgcattgc aacattttt tctttctcg tttcttgtt 480 tagcattatc tccttgagaa aggcttcaaa ccggcttta atttcctcac agttcagtaa 540

ggataaggcc ccctctcctt tgttgcattt ctgtaatgtt ttcatgaaca caaaatcttc	: 600
ataaagattc ctttcatctt ctatcttgtc cag	633
<210> 80 <211> 610 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris	
<220> <221> CDS <222> (29)(430)	
<pre><400> 80 caaggcaaac actgaacatt tcagagct atg aga atg ctt ctg aat ttg agt</pre>	52
ttg cta gct ctt ggg gct gcc tat gtt tct gcc ttt gct gta gaa aat Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Ala Ala Tyr Val Ser Ala Phe Ala Val Glu Asn 10 15 20	100
ccc atg aat aga ctg gtg gca gag acc ttg aca ctg ctc tcc act catPro Met Asn Arg Leu Val Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr His25303540	148
cga act tgg ctg ata ggc gat ggg aac ctg atg att cct act cct gaa Arg Thr Trp Leu Ile Gly Asp Gly Asn Leu Met Ile Pro Thr Pro Glu 45 50 55	196
aat aaa aat cac caa ctg tgc att aaa gaa gtt ttt cag ggt ata gac Asn Lys Asn His Gln Leu Cys Ile Lys Glu Val Phe Gln Gly Ile Asp 60 65 70	244
aca ttg aag aac caa act gcc cac ggg gag gct gtg gat aaa cta ttc Thr Leu Lys Asn Gln Thr Ala His Gly Glu Ala Val Asp Lys Leu Phe 75 80 85	292
caa aac ttg tct tta ata aaa gaa cac ata gag cgc caa aaa aaa agg Gln Asn Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Glu His Ile Glu Arg Gln Lys Lys Arg 90 95 100	340
tgt gca gga gaa aga tgg aga gtg aca aag ttc cta gac tac ctg caa Cys Ala Gly Glu Arg Trp Arg Val Thr Lys Phe Leu Asp Tyr Leu Gln 105 110 115 120	388
gta ttt ctt ggt gta ata aac acc gag tgg aca ccg gaa agt	430

Val Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Asn Thr Glu Trp Thr Pro Glu Ser 125 130

tgagaacaaa ccggcttatt gtagtggaag attttggaga agaatggttt tttggcgatg 490
agaatgaggg ccaaccaaca gtagggactt aatggccagt ataactaagc ttcagagaca 550
.
aagtaaatat ttcaggcatc ctactacttt atcacttcac acagatgaaa tatatttgag 610

<210> 81

<211> 134

<212> PRT

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 81

Met Arg Met Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Ala Ala Tyr 1 5 10 15

Val Ser Ala Phe Ala Val Glu Asn Pro Met Asn Arg Leu Val Ala Glu 20 25 30

Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Thr His Arg Thr Trp Leu Ile Gly Asp Gly 35 40 45

Asn Leu Met Ile Pro Thr Pro Glu Asn Lys Asn His Gln Leu Cys Ile 50 55 60

Lys Glu Val Phe Gln Gly Ile Asp Thr Leu Lys Asn Gln Thr Ala His 65 70 75 80

Gly Glu Ala Val Asp Lys Leu Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Glu 85 90 95

His Ile Glu Arg Gln Lys Lys Arg Cys Ala Gly Glu Arg Trp Arg Val 100 105 110

Thr Lys Phe Leu Asp Tyr Leu Gln Val Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Asn Thr
115 120 125

Glu Trp Thr Pro Glu Ser 130

<210> 82

<211> 610

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 82
ctcaaatata tttcatctgt gtgaagtgat aaagtagtag gatgcctgaa atatttactt 60
tgtctctgaa gcttagttat actggccatt aagtccctac tgttggttgg ccctcattct 120
catcgccaaa aaaccattct tctccaaaat cttccactac aataagccgg ttttgttctca 180
actttccggt gtccactcgg tgtttattac accaagaaat acttgcaggt agtctaggaa 240
ctttgtcact ctccatcttt ctcctgcaca ccttttttt tggcgctcta tgtgttcttt 300
tattaaagac aagttttgga atagttatc cacagcctcc ccgtgggcag ttttgttctt 360
caatgtgtct ataccctgaa aaacttcttt aatgcacagt tggtgattt tatttcagg 420
agtaggaatc atcaggttcc catcgcctat cagccaagtt tggtgattt tatttcagg 420
agtaggatct gccaccagtc tattcatggg atttctaca gcaaaggcag aaacataggc 540
agccccaaga gctagcaaac tcaaattcag aagcattctc atagctctga aatgttcagt 600
gtttgccttg

<210> 83 <211> 402 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

<400> 83
atgagaatgc ttctgaattt gagtttgcta gctcttgggg ctgcctatgt ttctgccttt 60
gctgtagaaa atcccatgaa tagactggtg gcagagacct tgacactgct ctccactcat 120
cgaacttggc tgataggcga tgggaacctg atgattccta ctcctgaaaa taaaaatcac 180
caactgtgca ttaaagaagt ttttcagggt atagacacat tgaagaacca aactgcccac 240
ggggaggctg tggataaact attccaaaac ttgtctttaa taaaagaaca catagagcgc 300
caaaaaaaaa ggtgtgcagg agaaagatgg agagtgacaa agttcctaga ctacctgcaa 360
gtattcttg gtgtaataaa caccgagtgg acaccggaaa gt 402

<210> 84 <211> 402 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

<400> 84
actttccggt gtccactcgg tgtttattac accaagaaat acttgcaggt agtctaggaa 60
ctttgtcact ctccatcttt ctcctgcaca ccttttttt tggcgctcta tgtgttcttt 120
tattaaagac aagttttgga atagtttatc cacagcctcc ccgtgggcag tttggttctt 180
caatgtgtct ataccctgaa aaacttcttt aatgcacagt tggtgatttt tatttcagg 240
agtaggaatc atcaggttcc catcgcctat cagccaagtt cgatgagtgg agagcagtgt 300
caaggtctct gccaccagtc tattcatggg atttctaca gcaaaggcag aaacataggc 360
agccccaaga gctagcaaac tcaaattcag aagcattctc at 402

<210> 85 <211> 345 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(345)

<400> 85

ttt gct gta gaa aat ccc atg aat aga ctg gtg gca gag acc ttg aca 48
Phe Ala Val Glu Asn Pro Met Asn Arg Leu Val Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr
1 5 10 15

ctg ctc tcc act cat cga act tgg ctg ata ggc gat ggg aac ctg atg 96 Leu Leu Ser Thr His Arg Thr Trp Leu Ile Gly Asp Gly Asn Leu Met 20 25 30

att cct act cct gaa aat aaa aat cac caa ctg tgc att aaa gaa gtt $$ 144 Ile Pro Thr Pro Glu Asn Lys Asn His Gln Leu Cys Ile Lys Glu Val $$ 35 $$ 40 $$ 45

ttt cag ggt ata gac aca ttg aag aac caa act gcc cac ggg gag gct 192
Phe Gln Gly Ile Asp Thr Leu Lys Asn Gln Thr Ala His Gly Glu Ala
50 55 60

gtg gat aaa cta ttc caa aac ttg tct tta ata aaa gaa cac ata gag 240 Val Asp Lys Leu Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Glu His Ile Glu 65 70 75 80

cgc caa aaa aaa agg tgt gca gga gaa aga tgg aga gtg aca aag ttc 288 Arg Gln Lys Lys Arg Cys Ala Gly Glu Arg Trp Arg Val Thr Lys Phe 90 95 85 cta gac tac ctg caa gta ttt ctt ggt gta ata aac acc gag tgg aca 336 Leu Asp Tyr Leu Gln Val Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Asn Thr Glu Trp Thr 105 100 345 ccg gaa agt Pro Glu Ser 115 <210> 86 <211> 115 <212> PRT <213> Canis familiaris <400> 86 Phe Ala Val Glu Asn Pro Met Asn Arg Leu Val Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr 10 15 5 Leu Leu Ser Thr His Arg Thr Trp Leu Ile Gly Asp Gly Asn Leu Met 25 20 Ile Pro Thr Pro Glu Asn Lys Asn His Gln Leu Cys Ile Lys Glu Val 35 40 Phe Gln Gly Ile Asp Thr Leu Lys Asn Gln Thr Ala His Gly Glu Ala 55 50 Val Asp Lys Leu Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Glu His Ile Glu 65 70 75 Arg Gln Lys Lys Arg Cys Ala Gly Glu Arg Trp Arg Val Thr Lys Phe 90 85 Leu Asp Tyr Leu Gln Val Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Asn Thr Glu Trp Thr 105 110 100 Pro Glu Ser 115 <210> 87 <211> 345 <212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 87
actttccggt gtccactcgg tgtttattac accaagaaat acttgcaggt agtctaggaa 60
ctttgtcact ctccatcttt ctcctgcaca ccttttttt tggcgctcta tgtgttcttt 120
tattaaagac aagttttgga atagtttatc cacagcctcc ccgtgggcag tttggttctt 180
caatgtgtct ataccctgaa aaacttcttt aatgcacagt tggtgattt tatttcagg 240
agtaggaatc atcaggttcc catcgcctat cagccaagtt cgatgagtgg agagcagtgt 300
caaggtctct gccaccagtc tattcatggg atttctaca gcaaa 345

<210> 88

<211> 166

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 88

ctcagcttag gccagcctac gacctgcctg ctcttccctc gctcctctg cattggctct 60 gggctccatg gcgctctggt tgactgtggt cattgctctc acctgcctcg gtggccttgc 120 ctccccgagc cctgtgactc cctccccaac cctcaaggag ctcatt 166

<210> 89

<211> 272

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 89

tggccttgcc tccccgagcc ctgtgactcc ctccccaacc ctcaaggagc tcattgagga 60 gctggtcaac atcacccaga atcaggcatc cctctgcaac ggcagcatgg tgtggagcgt 120 caacctgacc gccggcatgt actgcgcagc tctagaatct ctgatcaatg tctccgactg 180 cagcgccatc caaaggaccc agaggatgct gaaagcactg tgctctcaaa agcccgcggc 240 agggcagatt tccagtgaac gcagccgaga ca 272

<210> 90

<211> 278

<212 <213			fami	liar	is											
<400	> 90	Ì														
			gttg	actg	t gg	ıtcat	tgct	cto	acct	gcc	tcgg	rtggc	ct t	gcct	ccccg	60
agcc	ctgt	ga c	tccc	tccc	c aa	icact	caag	g gag	ctca	ttg	agga	igctg	gt (caaca	tcacc	120
caga	atca	.gg c	atco	ctct	g ca	acgg	cago	atg	gtgt	gga	gcgt	caac	ct q	gacco	lccddc	180
atgt	actg	icd c	agct	ctag	a at	ctct	gato	aat	gtct	ccg	actg	gcago	gc (catco	caaagg	240
acco	agag	rga t	gctg	gaaag	rc ac	tgtg	ctct	caa	aagc	C						278
<213 <220 <221	> 13 > DN > Ca > CE	302 IA inis		liar	ris											
	> 91 gacc		cctgo	ctctt	cc cc	ctcgc	ctcct	cct	gcat	tgg	ctct	gggd	etc (g gcg : Ala l	57
		_												ctt Leu		105
	_	-												att Ile		153
	-	_												ggc Gly		201
_	-													gct Ala 65		249
_		-												acc Thr		297

	_	Leu	aaa Lys				Ser					Ala				345
			cgc Arg													393
			ctc Leu													441
aga Arg	tgaa	agca	tga a	aaact	ttag	ca t	cctta	atct	g ta	gacco	caga	cct	gacc	act		494
taaq	gttco	cag	attca	attt1	tt c	tttc	cgac	g tc	acaa	attt	ctta	aggg	agg	tggg	gggggg	554
gga	gaac	cat	ttcc	tcag	ct g	ggac	ctca	g cc	tgca	ccgc	ctg	cctc	cat	ggag	ctgagc	614
cca	gcca	ccc	ctgc	cttg	gt g	catg	gggc	c ca	gccg	ggtg	gcc	ctcc [.]	tcc	gtct	gcactt	674
cat	caac	gct	gagg	gaaa	gc a	ctgc	atcc	c at	gact	gtcc	cct	cctc	aga	gcaa	agtgca	734
gcai	ttaca	agt	ggag	gcaga	at a	tgtg	tggga	a gg	gggt	cttg	ctg [.]	tacc	tgg	gagt	ggcaca	794
gac	atgt	ttc	ttct	tagc	ct t	attt	attai	t tg	tgtg	ttat	tta	aaca	agt	gtct	ttgttt	854
gtg	ctgg	gga	cagg	gagt	gg c	ttgg	agct	g gg	ggcc	cagt	gac	tagg	gtt	taga	gagtcc	914
ctg	ggaa [.]	taa	gcac	tgtg [.]	tg t	aaaa	ttct	g ct	acct	cact	ggg	atcc	tgg	ggcc	gacaca	974
ggg	gaca	gga	gaaa	gggt	ca g	agat	gctg	c tc	ttgt	ctgc	cac	tcag	cag	ctgg	ccctca	1034
gcc	aagc	agt	aatt	tatt	gt t	tttc	cttg	t at	ttaa	agtt	aag	aaat	aaa	atat	gttatc	1094
															ggccag	
															ttgtca	
aac	tgga	agc	caga	aata	aa g	atgg	tgac	a ag	agaa	aaaa	aaa	aaaa	aaa	aaaa	.aaaaaa	
aaa	aaaa	aaa	aaaa	aaaa	aa a	aaaa	aaa									1302

<210> 92

<211> 131

<212> PRT

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 92

Met Ala Leu Trp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Ala Leu Thr Cys Leu Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Thr Pro Ser Pro Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu 20 25 30

Ile Glu Glu Leu Val Asn Ile Thr Gln Asn Gln Ala Ser Leu Cys Asn 35 40 45

Gly Ser Met Val Trp Ser Val Asn Leu Thr Ala Gly Met Tyr Cys Ala 50 55 60

Ala Leu Glu Ser Leu Ile Asn Val Ser Asp Cys Ser Ala Ile Gln Arg
65 70 75 80

Thr Gln Arg Met Leu Lys Ala Leu Cys Ser Gln Lys Pro Ala Ala Gly 85 90 95

Gln Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Ser Arg Asp Thr Lys Ile Glu Val Ile Gln
100 105 110

Leu Val Lys Asn Leu Leu Thr Tyr Val Arg Gly Val Tyr Arg His Gly
115 120 125

Asn Phe Arg 130

<210> 93

<211> 1302

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 93

gaattttaca cacagtgett atteccaggg actetetaaa eeegagteae tgggeeecea 420 gctccaagcc actccctgtc cccagcacaa acaaagacac ttgtttaaat aacacacaat 480 aataaataag getaagaaga aacatgtetg tgecaeteee aggtacagea agaeeeeete 540 ccacacatat ctgcctccac tgtaatgctg cactttgctc tgaggagggg acagtcatgg 600 gatgcagtgc tttccctcag cgttgatgaa gtgcagacgg aggagggcca cccggctggg 660 ccccatgcac caaggcaggg gtggctgggc tcagctccat ggaggcaggc ggtgcaggct 720 gaggtcccag ctgaggaaat ggttctcccc ccccccacc tccctaagaa atttgtgacg 780 tcggaaagaa aaatgaatct ggaacttaag tggtcaggtc tgggtctaca gataaggatg 840 ctaagttttc atgcttcatc tgaaatttcc atggcgataa actcccctta cataggtgag 900 caggtttttc accaactgga tcacttcaat tttggtgtct cggctgcgtt cactggaaat 960 ctgccctgcc gcgggctttt gagagcacag tgctttcagc atcctctggg tcctttggat 1020 ggcgctgcag tcggagacat tgatcagaga ttctagagct gcgcagtaca tgccggcggt 1080 caggttgacg ctccacacca tgctgccgtt gcagagggat gcctgattct gggtgatgtt 1140 gaccagetee teaatgaget eettgagggt tggggaggga gteacaggge teggggagge 1200 aaggccaccg aggcaggtga gagcaatgac cacagtcaac cagagcgcca tggagcccag 1260 1302 agccaatgca ggaggagcga gggaagagca ggcaggtcgt ag

<210> 94

<211> 393

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 94

atggegetet ggttgactgt ggtcattgct etcacetgce teggtggeet tgeeteeceg 60
agecetgtga etceeteece aaceeteaag gageteattg aggagetggt caacateace 120
cagaateagg cateeetetg caacggeage atggtgga gegtcaacet gaeegeegge 180
atgtactgeg eagetetaga atetetgate aatgteteeg aetgeagege cateeaaagg 240

acccagagga tgctgaaagc actgtgctct caaaagcccg cggcagggca gatttcc	agt 300
gaacgcagcc gagacaccaa aattgaagtg atccagttgg tgaaaaacct gctcacc	tat 360
gtaaggggag tttatcgcca tggaaatttc aga	393
<210> 95 <211> 393 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris	
<400> 95 tctgaaattt ccatggcgat aaactcccct tacataggtg agcaggtttt tcaccaa	ctg 60
gatcacttca attttggtgt ctcggctgcg ttcactggaa atctgccctg ccgcggg	ctt 120
ttgagagcac agtgctttca gcatcctctg ggtcctttgg atggcgctgc agtcgga	gac 180
attgatcaga gattctagag ctgcgcagta catgccggcg gtcaggttga cgctcca	cac 240
catgctgccg ttgcagaggg atgcctgatt ctgggtgatg ttgaccagct cctcaat	gag 300
ctccttgagg gttggggagg gagtcacagg gctcggggag gcaaggccac cgaggca	ggt 360
gagagcaatg accacagtca accagagcgc cat	393
<210> 96 <211> 333 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris <220>	
<221> CDS <222> (1)(333)	
<pre><400> 96 agc cct gtg act ccc tcc cca acc ctc aag gag ctc att gag gag ct Ser Pro Val Thr Pro Ser Pro Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Glu Le 1</pre>	_
gtc aac atc acc cag aat cag gca tcc ctc tgc aac ggc agc atg gt Val Asn Ile Thr Gln Asn Gln Ala Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Met Va 20 25 30	
tgg agc gtc aac ctg acc gcc ggc atg tac tgc gca gct cta gaa tc Trp Ser Val Asn Leu Thr Ala Gly Met Tyr Cys Ala Ala Leu Glu Se	

40

ctg atc aat gtc tcc gac tgc agc gcc atc caa agg acc cag agg atg 192
Leu Ile Asn Val Ser Asp Cys Ser Ala Ile Gln Arg Thr Gln Arg Met
50 55 60

45

ctg aaa gca ctg tgc tct caa aag ccc gcg gca ggg cag att tcc agt 240 Leu Lys Ala Leu Cys Ser Gln Lys Pro Ala Ala Gly Gln Ile Ser Ser 65 70 75 80

gaa cgc agc cga gac acc aaa att gaa gtg atc cag ttg gtg aaa aac 288 Glu Arg Ser Arg Asp Thr Lys Ile Glu Val Ile Gln Leu Val Lys Asn 85 90 95

ctg ctc acc tat gta agg gga gtt tat cgc cat gga aat ttc aga 333 Leu Leu Thr Tyr Val Arg Gly Val Tyr Arg His Gly Asn Phe Arg 100 105 110

<210> 97

<211> 111

<212> PRT

<213> Canis familiaris

35

<400> 97

Ser Pro Val Thr Pro Ser Pro Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Glu Leu 1 5 10 15

Val Asn Ile Thr Gln Asn Gln Ala Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Met Val 20 25 30

Trp Ser Val Asn Leu Thr Ala Gly Met Tyr Cys Ala Ala Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Leu Ile Asn Val Ser Asp Cys Ser Ala Ile Gln Arg Thr Gln Arg Met 50 55 60

Leu Lys Ala Leu Cys Ser Gln Lys Pro Ala Ala Gly Gln Ile Ser Ser 65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Ser Arg Asp Thr Lys Ile Glu Val Ile Gln Leu Val Lys Asn 85 90 95

<210> 98

<211 <212 <213	> DN	IA	fami	iliar	is											
<400 tctg			ccato	ggcga	t aa	acto	ccct	: tac	cataç	ggtg	agca	aggtt	tt	tcaco	caactç	60
gato	actt	ca a	atttt	ggtg	t ct	cggc	ctgcc	g tto	cacto	ggaa	atct	gccc	ctg	aagag	gggctt	120
ttga	.gagc	cac a	agtgo	ctttc	a go	catco	ctctc	g ggt	cctt	tgg	atgg	gagat	gc	agtc	ggagac	: 180
attg	atca	ıga ç	gatto	ctaga	g ct	gege	cagta	a cat	gaag	ggcg	gtca	aggtt	ga	agata	ccacac	240
catg	ctgo	ccg t	tgca	agagg	g at	gaat	gatt	cto	gggtg	gatg	ttga	ccaç	gct	cctca	aatgag	300
ctcc	ttga	igg g	gttgg	ggag	g ga	agtca	acago	g gct	5							333
<220 <221 <222 <400	> 12 > DN > Ca > CI > (5	269 JA anis OS 57)	. (446			cttco	cctc	g cto	cctco	ctgc	atto	ggeto	ctg	ggeto	cc atç Met	
															ме с 1	
			_											ggc Gly		107
_		_	_		•							_		g ctc 1 Leu		155
		_	-											c aac s Asn		203
agc	atg	gtg	tgg	agc	gtc	aac	ctg	acc	gcc	ggc	atg	tac	tgo	c gca	gct	251

Ser Met Val Trp Ser Val Asn Leu Thr Ala Gly Met Tyr Cys Ala Ala

	_		ctg Leu			_		_	_	_	_					299
_		_	ctg Leu 85		_	_	_			-			_			347
			cgc Arg													395
		-	ctc Leu			-										443
aga Arg 130	tgaa	agca	tga a	aaact	ctago	ca to	cctta	atct	g tag	gacco	caga	cct	gacc	act		496
taaq	gttc	cag	attca	attt	tt c	tttc	cgac	g tc	acaa	attt	ctta	aggg	agg	tggg	gggggg	556
gga	gaac	cat	ttcci	tcag	ct g	ggac	ctca	g cct	tgca	ccgc	ctg	cctc	cat	ggag	ctgagc	616
ccaç	gcca	ccc	ctgc	cttg	gt g	catg	gggc	c ca	gccg	ggtg	gcc	ctcc [.]	tcc	gtct	gcactt	676
cato	caac	gct	gagg	gaaa	gc a	ctgc	atcc	c at	gact	gtcc	cct	cctc	aga	gcaa	agtgca	736
gcat	ttac	agt	ggag	gcag	at a	tgtg	tggg	a gg	gggt	cttg	ctg	tacc	tgg	gagt	ggcaca	796
gaca	atgt [.]	ttc	ttct	tagc	ct t	attt	atta [.]	t tg	tgtg [.]	ttat	tta	aaca	agt	gtct	ttgttt	856
gtg	ctgg	gga	cagg	gagt	gg c	ttgg	agct	g gg	ggcc	cagt	gac	tcgg	gtt	taga	gagtcc	916
ctg	ggaa	taa	gcac	tgtg	tg t	aaaa	ttct	g ct	acct	cact	ggg	atcc	tgg	ggcc	gacaca	976
ggg	gaca	gga	gaaa	gggt	ca g	agat	gctg	c tc	ttgt	ctgc	cac	tcag	cag	ctgg	ccctca	1036
gcc	aagc	agt	aatt	tatt	gt t	tttc	cttg	t at	ttaa	agtt	aag	aaat	aaa	atat	gttatc	1096
aaa	gagt	taa	taat	atat	ag a	agag	tagc	c ta	aaag	gctg	cat	ttgg	tgt	gtgt	ggccag	1156
gcc	gggg	cgg	gtgg	gggg	ga g	ggtg	ttgt	c ac	tgaa	tgtg	ctc	tttc	act	gact	ttgtca	1216
aac	tgga	agc	caga	aata	aa g	atgg	tgac	a ag	agaa	aaaa	aaa	aaaa	aaa	aaa		1269

<210> 100

```
<211> 130
<212> PRT
```

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 100

Met Ala Leu Trp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Ala Leu Thr Cys Leu Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Thr Pro Ser Pro Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu 20 25 30

Ile Glu Glu Leu Val Asn Ile Thr Gln Asn Gln Ala Ser Leu Cys Asn \$40\$

Gly Ser Met Val Trp Ser Val Asn Leu Thr Ala Gly Met Tyr Cys Ala
50 55 60

Ala Leu Glu Ser Leu Ile Asn Val Ser Asp Cys Ser Ala Ile Gln Arg 65 70 75 80

Thr Gln Arg Met Leu Lys Ala Leu Cys Ser Gln Lys Pro Ala Ala Gly 85 90 95

Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Ser Arg Asp Thr Lys Ile Glu Val Ile Gln Leu 100 105 110

Val Lys Asn Leu Leu Thr Tyr Val Arg Gly Val Tyr Arg His Gly Asn 115 120 125

Phe Arg 130

<210> 101

<211> 1269

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 101

tttttttt ttttttt tcttgtcacc atcttatt ctggcttca gtttgacaaa 60 gtcagtgaaa gagcacattc agtgacaaca ccctccccc cacccgcccc ggcctggcca 120 cacacacaa atgcagcctt ttaggctact cttctatata ttattaactc tttgataaca 180 tatttatt cttaacttta aatacaagga aaaacaataa attactgctt ggctgagggc 240 cagctgctga gtggcagaca agagcagcat ctctgaccct ttctcctgtc ccctgtgtcq 300

gccccaggat cccagtgagg tagcagaatt ttacacacag tgcttattcc cagggactct 360 ctaaacccga gtcactgggc ccccagctcc aagccactcc ctgtccccag cacaaacaaa 420 gacacttgtt taaataacac acaataataa ataaggctaa gaagaaacat gtctgtgcca 480 ctcccaggta cagcaagacc ccctcccaca catatctgcc tccactgtaa tgctgcactt 540 tgctctgagg aggggacagt catgggatgc agtgctttcc ctcagcgttg atgaagtgca 600 gacggaggag ggccacccgg ctgggcccca tgcaccaagg caggggtggc tgggctcagc 660 teeatggagg caggeggtge aggetgaggt eccagetgag gaaatggtte teeceecee 720 ccacctccct aagaaatttg tgacgtcgga aagaaaaatg aatctggaac ttaagtggtc 780 aggtctgggt ctacagataa ggatgctaag ttttcatgct tcatctgaaa tttccatggc 840 gataaactcc ccttacatag gtgagcaggt ttttcaccaa ctggatcact tcaattttgg 900 tgtctcggct gcgttcactg gaaatccctg ccgcgggctt ttgagagcac agtgctttca 960 gcatcctctg ggtcctttgg atggcgctgc agtcggagac attgatcaga gattctagag 1020 ctgcgcagta catgccggcg gtcaggttga cgctccacac catgctgccg ttgcagaggg 1080 atgcctgatt ctgggtgatg ttgaccagct cctcaatgag ctccttgagg gttggggagg 1140 gagtcacagg gctcggggag gcaaggccac cgaggcaggt gagagcaatg accacagtca 1200 accagagege catggageee agageeaatg caggaggage gagggaagag caggeaggte 1260 gtaggctgg 1269

<210> 102

<211> 390

<212> DNA

<213> Canis familiaris

<400> 102

atggcgctct ggttgactgt ggtcattgct ctcacctgcc tcggtggcct tgcctcccc 60
agccctgtga ctccctcccc aaccctcaag gagctcattg aggagctggt caacatcacc 120
cagaatcagg catccctctg caacggcagc atggtgtgga gcgtcaacct gaccgccggc 180

atqtactqcq caqctctaga atctctgatc aatqtctccq actqcaqcqc catccaaaqq 240 acccagagga tgctgaaagc actgtgctct caaaagcccg cggcagggat ttccagtgaa 300 cgcagccgag acaccaaaat tgaagtgatc cagttggtga aaaacctgct cacctatgta 360 aggggagttt atcgccatgg aaatttcaga 390 <210> 103 <211> 390 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris <400> 103 totgaaattt ocatggogat aaactoooct tacataggtg agcaggtttt toaccaactg 60 gatcacttca attttggtgt ctcggctgcg ttcactggaa atccctgccg cgggcttttg 120 aqaqcacaqt qctttcaqca tcctctqqqt cctttqqatq gcgctqcaqt cggaqacatt 180 gatcagagat totagagetg egeagtacat geeggeggte aggttgaege tecacaceat 240 gctgccgttg cagagggatg cctgattctg ggtgatgttg accagctcct caatgagctc 300 cttgagggtt ggggagggag tcacagggct cggggaggca aggccaccga ggcaggtgag 360 agcaatgacc acagtcaacc agagcgccat 390 <210> 104 <211> 330 <212> DNA <213> Canis familiaris <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(330) <400> 104 age cet gtg act eec tee eea ace etc aag gag etc att gag gag etg Ser Pro Val Thr Pro Ser Pro Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Glu Leu 10

gtc aac atc acc cag aat cag gca tcc ctc tgc aac ggc agc atg gtg 96
Val Asn Ile Thr Gln Asn Gln Ala Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Met Val
20 25 30

								atg Met			-	-		gaa Glu		144
_			-		-	_	-	-					_	agg Arg	_	192
														agt Ser		240
	_	_	_							_	_			aac Asn 95	-	288
								cgc Arg 105								330
<211 <212)> 1(.> 11 ?> PF 3> Ca	LO	fami	ilia	cis											
)> 1(Pro		Thr	Pro 5	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu	Lys 10	Glu	Leu	Ile	Glu	Glu 15	Leu	
Val	Asn	Ile	Thr 20	Gln	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ser 25	Leu	Cys	Asn	Gly	Ser 30	Met	Val	
Trp	Ser	Val 35	Asn	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gly 40	Met	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ala 45	Leu	Glu	Ser	
Leu	Ile 50	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp	Cys 55	Ser	Ala	Ile	Gln	Arg 60	Thr	Gln	Arg	Met	
Leu 65	Lys	Ala	Leu	Cys	Ser 70	Gln	Lys	Pro	Ala	Ala 75	Gly	Ile	Ser	Ser	Glu 80	
Arg	Ser	Arg	Asp	Thr	Lys	Ile	Glu	Val		Gln	Leu	Val	Lys	Asn	Leu	
				85					90					95		

```
<210> 106
<211> 330
<212> DNA
<213> Canis familiaris
<400> 106
tctgaaattt ccatggcgat aaactcccct tacataggtg agcaggtttt tcaccaactg 60
qatcacttca attttggtgt ctcggctgcg ttcactggaa atccctgccg cgggcttttg 120
agageacagt gettteagea teetetgggt eetttggatg gegetgeagt eggagaeatt 180
qatcaqaqat totaqaqotq oqcaqtacat googgoggto aggttgacgo tocacaccat 240
gctgccgttg cagagggatg cctgattctg ggtgatgttg accagetect caatgagete 300
                                                                   330
cttgagggtt ggggagggag tcacagggct
<210> 107
<211> 567
<212> DNA
<213> Felis catus
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(567)
<400> 107
atq gcq ctq ccc tct tcc ttc ttg gtg gcc ctg gtg gcg ctg ggc tgc
Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Cys
  1
                  5
                                     10
                                                          15
aac too gto tgo tot etg ggo tgt gac etg cot eag acc eac ggo etg
                                                                   96
Asn Ser Val Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu
             20
                                  25
ctg aac agg agg gcc ttg acg ctc ctg gga caa atg agg aga ctc cct
                                                                   144
Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro
         35
                              40
                                                  45
qcc agc tcc tgt cag aag gac aga aat gac ttc gcc ttc ccc cag gac
                                                                   192
Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp Arg Asn Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp
     50
                          55
gtg ttt ggt gga gac cag tcc cac aag gcc caa gcc ctc tcg gtg gtg
                                                                   240
Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val
```

	65					70					75					80	
					cag Gln 85							_					288
					tgg Trp												336
					ctg Leu						-	-	_	_			384
					gct Ala			_			_			_			432
				_	ctc Leu				-			_			_		480
	_	_			atc Ile 165	_	_	-			_	_		_			528
					ttg Leu												567
<210> 108 <211> 189 <212> PRT <213> Felis catus																	
)> 1(Ala		Pro	Ser 5	Ser	Phe	Leu	Val	Ala 10	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly 15	Cys	
	Asn	Ser	Val	Cys 20	Ser	Leu	Gly	Cys	Asp 25	Leu	Pro	Gln	Thr	His 30	Gly	Leu	
	Leu	Asn	Arg 35	Arg	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu 40	Leu	Gly	Gln	Met	Arg 45	Arg	Leu	Pro	
	Ala	Ser 50	Ser	Cys	Gln	Lys	Asp 55	Arg	Asn	Asp	Phe	Ala 60	Phe	Pro	Gln	Asp	

Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val 65 70 75 80

His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser 85 90 95

Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly
100 105 110

Leu Asp Trp Gln Leu Thr Arg Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Met Gln Glu Val
115 120 125

Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn 130 135 140

Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr 165 170 175

Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 180 185

<210> 109

<211> 567

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 109

tttetegete ettaatett tetgeaagge tgttgatgaa taatacaagg ateteatgat 60

ttetgetetg aegateteee aggeacaagg getgtattte ttetettgea ggtagaggga 120

gagtetttgg aagtagttee teaggatgga gteetegtte gtgaggggag eeteteete 180

eeceacetee tgeatgacae aggetteeag gegggteage tgeeaateaa gteeegtgea 240

gaatteetee aggagggtgg tgtteeaage ageagaegag gaegeetetg tgeagaagaa 300

gtggaagate ttetggtteg teaegtgeae eacegagag gettgggeet tgtgggaetg 360

gteteeacea aacaegteet gggggaagge gaagteatt etgteettet gaeaggaget 420

ggeagggagt eteeteatt gteeeaggag egteaaggee eteetgtea geaggeegtg 480

ggto	gtctgaggc aggtcacagc ccagagagca gacggagttg cageccageg ccaccagggc .												540			
caccaagaag gaagaggca gcgccat														567		
<210> 110 <211> 567 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus																
<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(567)																
atg		ctg												ggc Gly 15	_	48
		-	_		-		-	_	_		_			ggc Gly	_	96
_				-	_	_		_			_		_	ctc Leu		144
														cag Gln		192
				-	_			_	_		-		_	gtg Val		240
		_		-							-			gcg Ala 95		288
_		-	_						_		_		_	acg Thr		336
	-													gag Glu		384
aaa	gag	aas	gag	act	ccc	ata	acσ	aac	gag	gac	tac	ctc	cta	aaa	aac	432

Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Leu Leu Arg Asn 130 135 140 tac ttc caa aga ctc tcc ctc tac ctg caa gag aag aaa tac agc cct 480 Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro 145 150 tgt gcc tgg gag atc gtc aga gca gaa atc atg aga tcc ttg tat tat 528 Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr 165 170 175 tca tca aca gcc ttg caa aaa aga tta agg agc gag aaa 567 Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 185 180 <210> 111 <211> 189 <212> PRT <213> Felis catus <400> 111 Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Cys 1 5 10 15 Asn Ser Val Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu 20 25 30 Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro 35 40 45 Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp Arg Asn Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp 50 55 Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val 65 70 75 His Val Thr Asn Gln Glu Ile Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser 85 90 95 Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly 105 100 110 Leu Asp Arg Gln Leu Thr Arg Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Val Gln Glu Val 120 115 125 Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Leu Leu Arg Asn 130 135 140

Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro 145 150 155 160

Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr 165 170 175

Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 180 185

<210> 112

<211> 567

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 112

tttetegete ettaatett tttgeaagge tgttgatgaa taatacaagg ateteatgat 60

ttetgetetg aegateteee aggeacaagg getgtattte ttetettgea ggtagaggga 120

gagtetttgg aagtagttee teaggaggga gteetegtte gtgaggggag ceteteeete 180

ceccacetee tgeacgacae aggetteeag gegggteage tgeegateaa gteeegtgea 240

gaatteetee aggagggtgg tgtteeaage ageagaegag gaegeetetg tgeagaagaa 300

gtggaagate teetggtteg teaegtgeae eacegagagg gettgageet tgtgggaetg 360

gteteeaceg aacaegteet gggggaagge gaagteatte etgteettet gaeaggaget 420

ggeagggagt eteeteatt gteeeaggag egteaaggee eteetgtea geaggeegtg 480

ggtetgagge aggteacage eeagaggea gaeggagttg eageecageg eeaceaggge 540

caccaagaag gaagagggea gegeeat

<210> 113

<211> 498

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(498)

<400> 113

					acc									_	_	48
Cys 1	Asp	Leu	Pro	GIn 5	Thr	His	Gly	Leu	Leu 10	Asn	Arg	Arg	Ala	Leu 15	Thr	
					agg Arg								_	_	_	96
					ttc Phe								_	_		144
					ctc Leu											192
					aca Thr 70											240
		_		_	ttc Phe	_	_			_		_	-		_	288
					atg Met											336
_			-		atc Ile	_						_				384
					aaa Lys				-	_				_	-	432
					tcc Ser 150							-	_	-		480
	tta Leu															498

<210> 114

<211> 166

<212> PRT

<213> Felis catus

<400> 114

Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp 20 25 30

Arg Asn Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser 35 40 45

His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile 50 60

Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr
65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Leu Thr Arg
85 90 95

Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Met Gln Glu Val Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu
100 105 110

Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu 115 120 125

Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg 130 135 140

Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 165

<210> 115

<211> 498

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 115

tttctcgctc cttaatcttt tctgcaaggc tgttgatgaa taatacaagg atctcatgat 60 ttctgctctg acgatctccc aggcacaagg gctgtatttc ttctcttgca ggtagaggga 120 gagtctttgg aagtagttcc tcaggatgga gtcctcgttc gtgaggggag cctctccctc 180

ccccacctcc tgcatgacac aggettccag gcgggtcagc tgccaatcaa gtcccgtgca 240 gaattcctcc aggagggtgg tgttccaagc agcagacgag gacgcctctg tqcaqaaqaa 300 gtggaagatc ttctggttcg tcacgtgcac caccgagagg gcttgggcct tgtgggactg 360 gtctccacca aacacgtcct gggggaaggc gaagtcattt ctgtccttct gacaggagct 420 ggcagggagt ctcctcattt gtcccaggag cgtcaaggcc ctcctgttca gcaggccgtq 480 ggtctgaggc aggtcaca 498 <210> 116 <211> 498 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(498) <400> 116 tgt gac ctg cct cag acc cac ggc ctg ctg aac agg agg gcc ttg acg Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr 1 5 10 15 ctc ctq qqa caa atq aqq aqa ctc cct qcc aqc tcc tqt caq aaq qac 96 Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp 20 25 agg aat gac ttc gcc ttc ccc cag gac gtg ttc ggt gga gac cag tcc Arg Asn Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser 35 40 45 cac aag gct caa gcc ctc tcg gtg gtg cac gtg acg aac cag gag atc 192 His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val His Val Thr Asn Gln Glu Ile 50 55 60 ttc cac ttc ttc tgc aca gag gcg tcc tcg tct gct tgg aac acc 240

acc ctc ctg gag gaa ttc tgc acg gga ctt gat cgg cag ctg acc cgc 28

Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Leu Asp Arg Gln Leu Thr Arg

85

90

95

75

Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr

70

			tgt Cys 100													336
			gac Asp									_				384
			gag Glu												_	432
	-		atg Met	_		_						-	-			480
_			agc Ser													498
<211)> 11 .> 16	56														
<212 <213			catı	ıs												
<213 <400	3> Fe)> 11	elis 17	catı Pro		Thr	His	Gly	Leu	Leu 10	Asn	Arg	Arg	Ala	Leu 15	Thr	
<213 <400 Cys 1	3> Fe)> 11 Asp	elis 17 Leu		Gln 5					10					15		
<213 <400 Cys 1 Leu	3> Fe 3> 11 Asp Leu	elis 17 Leu Gly	Pro Gln	Gln 5 Met	Arg	Arg	Leu	Pro 25	10 Ala	Ser	Ser	Cys	Gln 30	15 Lys	Asp	
<213 <400 Cys 1 Leu Arg	3> Fe 3> Fe Asp Leu Asn	elis 17 Leu Gly Asp 35	Pro Gln 20	Gln 5 Met Ala	Arg Phe	Arg Pro	Leu Gln 40	Pro 25 Asp	10 Ala Val	Ser Phe	Ser Gly	Cys Gly 45	Gln 30 Asp	15 Lys Gln	Asp Ser	
<213 <400 Cys 1 Leu Arg	3> Fe 3> Fe 11 Asp Leu Asn Lys 50	Elis 17 Leu Gly Asp 35	Pro Gln 20 Phe	Gln 5 Met Ala Ala	Arg Phe Leu	Arg Pro Ser 55	Leu Gln 40 Val	Pro 25 Asp Val	10 Ala Val His	Ser Phe Val	Ser Gly Thr 60	Cys Gly 45 Asn	Gln 30 Asp Gln	15 Lys Gln Glu	Asp Ser Ile	
<213 <400 Cys 1 Leu Arg His	3> Fe 3> Fe 3> 11 Asp Leu Asn Lys 50 His	elis 17 Leu Gly Asp 35 Ala	Pro Gln 20 Phe Gln	Gln 5 Met Ala Ala Cys	Arg Phe Leu Thr 70	Arg Pro Ser 55 Glu	Leu Gln 40 Val	Pro 25 Asp Val	10 Ala Val His	Ser Phe Val Ser 75	Ser Gly Thr 60	Cys Gly 45 Asn	Gln 30 Asp Gln Trp	15 Lys Gln Glu Asn	Asp Ser Ile Thr 80	

Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Leu Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu 115 120 125

Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg 130 135 140

Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 165

<210> 118

<211> 498

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 118

tttetegete ettaatett tttgeaagge tgttgatgaa taatacaagg ateteatgat 60
ttetgetetg aegateteee aggeacaagg getgtatte ttetettgea ggtagaggga 120
gagtetttgg aagtagttee teaggaggga gteetegtte gtgaggggag eeteteetee 180
eeceeacetee tgeacgacae aggetteeag gegggteage tgeegateaa gteeegtgea 240
gaatteetee aggagggtgg tgtteeaage ageagaegag gaegeetetg tgeagaagaa 300
gtggaagate teetggtteg teaegtgeae eacegagagg gettgageet tgtgggaetg 360
gteteeaceg aacaegteet gggggaagge gaagteatte etgteettet gaeaggaget 420
ggeagggagt eteeteatt gteeeaggag egteaaggee eteetgttea geaggeegtg 480
ggtetgagge aggteaca

<210> 119

<211> 444

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (10)..(441)

<400> 119

ggai	cca										eu Gl		_		cc tgc	51
		tct Ser	-			_			-		-					99
		gtg Val	_	_		_		_	_	_		_			-	147
_	_	ata Ile		_		_			-	_	_	_	_		_	195
_		gac Asp 65				_		_	_	_				_	=	243
		cag Gln					_			-		-			_	291
_	_	atg Met	_				_	_		_				_	_	339
_		tgt Cys	_		_											387
_	-	gat Asp		_						_	_				_	435
_	aag Lys	taa														444
<21:	0> 12 1> 14 2> PI 3> Fe	44	catı	us												
	0> 12 Trp	20 Leu	Gln	Asn 5	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly 10	Thr	Val	Val	Cys	Ser 15	Ile	

Ser Ala Pro Thr Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Thr Arg Pro Trp Gln His
20 25 30

Val Asp Ala Ile Lys Glu Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Glu 35 40 45

Ile Thr Ala Val Met Asn Glu Ala Val Glu Val Val Ser Glu Met Phe 50 55 60

Asp Pro Glu Glu Pro Lys Cys Leu Gln Thr His Leu Lys Leu Tyr Glu 65 70 75 80

Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Ile Ser Leu Lys Glu Pro Leu Arg Met
85 90 95

Met Ala Asn His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Leu Thr Pro Glu Thr Pro 100 105 110

Cys Glu Thr Gln Thr Ile Thr Phe Lys Asn Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys
115 120 125

Asp Phe Leu Phe Asn Asn Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Gly Pro Asp Gln Lys 130 135 140

<210> 121

<211> 444

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 121

ttacttctgg tctggtcccc agcagtcaaa ggggttgtta aacagaaaat ccttcagatt 60 ctctttgaaa tttttgaagg tgatagtctg ggtttcacag ggcgtttccg gagtaagggg 120 gcagtgctgc ttgtaatggt tggccatcat tctcagaggc tccttgaggc tgatgaggct 180 gccccgtagg ccctgctcgt acagctttag gtgagtctgc aggcatttcg gctcctcagg 240 gtcaaacatt tcagagacga cttctactgc ttcattcatc acagcagtta tttcactact 300 gttgttcaga aggctcaggg cctccttgat ggcatccacg tgttgccagg gccgagtgac 360 agagctgggt gaactggtgg gtgcagagat gctgcagacc acagtgccca ggaaaagcag 420 gttctgcagc cacatggtgg atcc

<210> 122 <211> 432 <212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 122

atgtggctgc agaacctgct tttcctgggc actgtggtct gcagcatctc tgcacccacc 60 agttcaccca gctctgtcac tcggccctgg caacacgtgg atgccatcaa ggaggccctg 120 agccttctga acaacagtag tgaaataact gctgtgatga atgaagcagt agaagtcgtc 180 tctgaaatgt ttgaccctga ggagccgaaa tgcctgcaga ctcacctaaa gctgtacgag 240 cagggcctac ggggcagcct catcagcctc aaggagcctc tgagaatgat ggccaaccat 300 tacaagcagc actgcccct tactccggaa acgccctgtg aaacccagac tatcaccttc 360 aaaaatttca aagagaatct gaaggatttt ctgtttaaca acccctttga ctgctgggga 420 ccagaccaga ag

<210> 123 <211> 432 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus

<400> 123

cttctggtct ggtcccagc agtcaaaggg gttgttaaac agaaaatcct tcagattctc 60 tttgaaattt ttgaaggtga tagtctgggt ttcacagggc gtttccggag taagggggca 120 gtgctgcttg taatggttgg ccatcattct cagaggctcc ttgaggctga tgaggctgcc 180 ccgtaggccc tgctcgtaca gctttaggtg agtctgcagg catttcggct cctcagggtc 240 aaacatttca gagacgactt ctactgcttc attcatcaca gcagttattt cactactgtt 300 gttcagaagg ctcagggcct ccttgatggc atccacgtgt tgccagggcc gagtgacaga 360 gctgggtgaa ctggtggtg cagagatgct gcagaccaca gtgcccagga aaagcaggtt 420 ctgcagccac at 432

<210> 124

<400> 125

```
<211> 381
<212> DNA
<213> Felis catus
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(381)
<400> 124
gca ccc acc agt tca ccc agc tct gtc act cgg ccc tgg caa cac gtg
Ala Pro Thr Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Thr Arg Pro Trp Gln His Val
gat gcc atc aag gag gcc ctg agc ctt ctg aac aac agt agt gaa ata
Asp Ala Ile Lys Glu Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Glu Ile
             20
                                 25
                                                      30
act gct gtg atg aat gaa gca gta gaa gtc gtc tct gaa atg ttt gac
                                                                   144
Thr Ala Val Met Asn Glu Ala Val Glu Val Val Ser Glu Met Phe Asp
         35
                             40
                                                  45
cct gag gag ccg aaa tgc ctg cag act cac cta aag ctg tac gag cag
                                                                   192
Pro Glu Glu Pro Lys Cys Leu Gln Thr His Leu Lys Leu Tyr Glu Gln
     50
                         55
ggc cta cgg ggc agc ctc atc agc ctc aag gag cct ctg aga atg atg
Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Ile Ser Leu Lys Glu Pro Leu Arg Met Met
65
                     70
                                          75
gcc aac cat tac aag cag cac tgc ccc ctt act ccg gaa acg ccc tgt
                                                                   288
Ala Asn His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Leu Thr Pro Glu Thr Pro Cys
                 85
                                      90
gaa acc cag act atc acc ttc aaa aat ttc aaa gag aat ctg aaq gat
                                                                   336
Glu Thr Gln Thr Ile Thr Phe Lys Asn Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp
            100
                                105
                                                     110
ttt ctg ttt aac aac ccc ttt gac tgc tgg gga cca gac cag aaq
                                                                   381
Phe Leu Phe Asn Asn Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Gly Pro Asp Gln Lys
        115
                            120
<210> 125
<211> 127
<212> PRT
<213> Felis catus
```

Ala Pro Thr Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Thr Arg Pro Trp Gln His Val
1 5 10 15

Asp Ala Ile Lys Glu Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Glu Ile 20 25 30

Thr Ala Val Met Asn Glu Ala Val Glu Val Val Ser Glu Met Phe Asp 35 40 45

Pro Glu Glu Pro Lys Cys Leu Gln Thr His Leu Lys Leu Tyr Glu Gln
50 55 60

Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Ile Ser Leu Lys Glu Pro Leu Arg Met Met 65 70 75 80

Ala Asn His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Leu Thr Pro Glu Thr Pro Cys
85 90 95

Glu Thr Gln Thr Ile Thr Phe Lys Asn Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp 100 105 110

Phe Leu Phe Asn Asn Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Gly Pro Asp Gln Lys 115 120 125

<210> 126

<211> 381

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 126

cttctggtct ggtcccagc agtcaaaggg gttgttaaac agaaaatcct tcagattctc 60

tttgaaattt ttgaaggtga tagtctgggt ttcacagggc gtttccggag taagggggca 120

gtgctgcttg taatggttgg ccatcattct cagaggctcc ttgaggctga tgaggctgcc 180

ccgtaggccc tgctcgtaca gctttaggtg agtctgcagg catttcggct cctcagggtc 240

aaacatttca gagacgactt ctactgcttc attcatcaca gcagttattt cactactgtt 300

gttcagaagg ctcagggcct ccttgatggc atccacgtgt tgccagggcc gagtgacaga 360

gctgggtgaa ctggtggtg c 381

<210> 127

<211> 28

<212> DNA				
<213> Artificial	Sequence			
	-			
<400> 127				
cctcgagatt cagctt	ttcaa tqcctqta			28
y y				20
<210> 128				
<211> 21				
<212> DNA				
<213> Artificial	Sequence			
	504401100			
<220>				
<223> Description	n of Artificial	Sequence:	Synthetic	
Primer	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ocquerice.	Dynametra	
T T TI!!! C T				
<400> 128				
tgcccrstcg gcttct	tete e			21
egocoratog gottot				21
<210> 129				
<211> 23				
<211> 23 <212> DNA				
<213> Artificial	Seguendo			
ZIOZ ALCITICIAL	pedaeuce			
<220>				
<223> Description	of Artificial	Seguence:	Cunthatia	
Primer	. Or ALLITECIAL	seduence:	Synthetic	
trimer				
<400> 129				
cgactctctt trccrt	cete eta			23
ogaciotott trout	.cocc org			23
<210> 130				
<211> 21				
<211> 21 <212> DNA				
<213> Artificial	Seguence			
/213/ WICILICIAL	pedrence			
<220>				
<223> Description	of Artificial	Seguengo:	Synthotic	
Primer	. Or Architectal	peduence:	Synthetic	
LTIMET				
<400> 130				
cctcaaattg cggcac	ratat a			0.1
occoadatty cyycac	Jacyc C			21
<210> 131				
<211> 22				
\L				

<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer	
<400>	131	
ctgttd	cagag tttgagtaag cc	22
<210>		
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
	Primer	
<400>	132	
gaagat	acca tttcaacttt aacacage	28
<210>	133	
<211>	24	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer	
<400>	133	
tgctgt	attg tgaagactcc cagc	24
<210>	134	
<211>		
<212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
	Primer	
<400>	134	
atgcac	ettte tttgee	16

<210> <211>			
<212>	DNA		
	Artificial Sequence		
	•		
<220>			
	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
	Primer		
<400>	135		
ctggad	ggaaa akacttcrat gattctgata tctgaaatat	at	42
J			
<210>	136		
<211>			
<212>			
	Artificial Sequence		
12101	THE CHILD TO A GOING		
<220>			
_	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
12207	Primer	2,110110010	
	TIMOI		
<400>	136		
	ycttk sttggscctc attctca		27
ccgacj	veter belggbeete deleted		٠,
<210>	137		
<211>			
<212>			
	Artificial Sequence		
(2132	Artificial bequence		
<220>			
	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
\225/	Primer	Syntheere	
	LITHEL		
<400>	137		
			36
gggere	cgaga aaagatttgc tgtagaaaat cccatg		30
<210>	138		
<211>			
<211>			
	Artificial Sequence		
\Z1J/	viciliorar peducioe		
<220>			
	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
~~~~	PODOLINGIOL OF THICHTOTAL DEGREETICE.	D V11 C11 C C L C	

<212> DNA

Primer

<400>	138 ggccg ctcaactttc cggtgtccac tc		32
5-	gyeey coedacted eggegeede		22
<210>			
<211>			
<212>	Artificial Sequence		
\Z1J/	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer	Synthetic	
<400>	139		
gtcmt	ggete tyrettgeet tgg		23
<210>	140		
<211>			
<212>			
	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer	Synthetic	
	bitmer		
<400>	140		
aaast	gggcy acytcgattt tgg		23
<210>	141		
<211>	20		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
	Primer	1	
<400>	141		
	gttgm ycagctcctc		20
- ,	-		
Z010:	140		
<210> <211>			
\Z_I_/	4∪		

<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer	Synthetic
<400> 142	
aattaaccct cactaaaggg	20
<210> 143	
<211> 20	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:</pre>	Synthetic
Primer	
4400 142	
<400> 143 atggcgctct ggttgactgt	20
atygogotot gyttgaotyt	20
<210> 144	
<211> 20	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic
Primer	
<400> 144	
ggcttttgag agcacagtgc	20
<210> 145	
<211> 29	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:     Primer</pre>	Synthetic
LLIMOL	
<400> 145	
ccccatatga gccctgtgac tccctcccc	29

<210>	146		
<211>	30		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
	Primer		
<400>			
ggggaa	attet catetgaaat ttecatggeg		30
<210>	1 4 7		
<211>			
<212>			
	Artificial Sequence		
1220	THE THE DOQUETION		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
	Primer	1	
<400>	147		
atggcg	getge cetetteett ettg		24
<210>			
<211>			
<212>			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Cynthotic	
~~~	Primer	Synthetic	
	111mo1		
<400>	148		
	ctcg ctccttaatc ttttctgc		28
<210>	149		
<211>	37		
<212>			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>	B	~	
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:	Synthetic	
	Primer		

<400> caggga	149 atcca ccatgtggct gcagaacctg cttttcc	37
<210> <211> <212> <213>	50	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer	
<400> ttactt	150 cetgg tetggteece ageagteaaa ggggttgtta aacagaaaat	50
<210> <211> <212> <213>	18	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer	
<400>	151 vecca tetectee	18
<210><211><211><212><213>	22	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer	
<400> gtaata	152 acgac tcactatagg gc	22
<210><211><211><212><213>	26	

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Primer
<400> 153
acggaattcg agatgatagt gctggc
                                                               26
<210> 154
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Primer
<400> 154
gtgtctagat ttggtagaaa aggatgat
                                                               28
<210> 155
<211> 567
<212> DNA
<213> Felis catus
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(567)
<400> 155
Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Cys
 1
                 5
                                                      15
aac too gto tgo tot otg ggo tgt gao otg oot cag acc cac ggo otg
                                                               96
Asn Ser Val Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu
            20
                               25
                                                  30
ctg aac agg agg gcc ttg acg ctc ctg gga caa atg agg aga ctc cct
                                                               144
Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro
        35
gcc agc tcc tgt cag aag gac aga agt gac ttc gcc ttc ccc cag gac
                                                               192
Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp
    50
                        55
                                           60
```

Val 65	Phe		gga Gly													240
	gtg Val															288
	tct Ser															336
	gat Asp													_		384
	gag Glu 130															432
	ttc Phe															480
	gcc Ala										_		_			528
	tca Ser									_						567
<211 <212)> 15 l> 18 2> PF 3> Fe	39 RT	catu	ıs												
)> 15			_	_											
Met 1	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ser 5	Ser	Phe	Leu	Val	Ala 10	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly 15	Cys	
Asn	Ser	Val	Cys 20	Ser	Leu	Gly	Cys	Asp 25	Leu	Pro	Gln	Thr	His 30	Gly	Leu	
Leu	Asn	Arg 35	Arg	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu 40	Leu	Gly	Gln	Met	Arg 45	Arg	Leu	Pro	

Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp 50 55 60

Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val 65 70 75 80

His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser 85 90 95

Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly
100 105 110

Leu Asp Trp Gln Leu Thr Arg Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Met Gln Glu Val 115 120 125

Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn 130 135 140

Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro 145 150 155 160

Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr 165 170 175

Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 180 185

<210> 157

<211> 567

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 157

tttctcgctc cttaatcttt tctgcaagge tgttgatgaa taatacaagg atctcatgat 60
ttctgctctg acgatctccc aggcacaagg gctgtatttc ttctcttgca ggtagaggga 120
gagtctttgg aagtagttcc tcaggatgga gtcctcgttc gtgaggggag cctctccctc 180
ccccacctcc tgcatgacac aggcttccag gcgggtcagc tgccaatcaa gtcccgtgca 240
gaattcctcc aggagggtgg tgttccaagc agcagacgag gacgcctctg tgcagaagaa 300
gtggaagatc ttctggttcg tcacgtgcac caccgagagg gcttgggcct tgtgggactg 360
gtctccacca aacacgtcct gggggaaggc gaagtcactt ctgtccttct gacaggagct 420

ggtctgaggc aggtcacagc ccagagagca gacggagttg cagcccagcg ccaccagggc 5	540
caccaagaag gaagagggca gcgccat 5	567
<210> 158 <211> 498 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus	
<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(498)	
<pre><400> 158 tgt gac ctg cct cag acc cac ggc ctg ctg aac agg agg gcc ttg acg Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr 1 5 10 15</pre>	48
ctc ctg gga caa atg agg aga ctc cct gcc agc tcc tgt cag aag gac Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp 20 25 30	96
aga agt gac ttc gcc ttc ccc cag gac gtg ttt ggt gga gac cag tcc Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser 35 40 45	144
cac aag gcc caa gcc ctc tcg gtg gtg cac gtg acg aac cag aag atc His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile 50 55 60	192
ttc cac ttc ttc tgc aca gag gcg tcc tcg tct gct gct tgg aac acc Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr 65 70 75 80	240
acc ctc ctg gag gaa ttc tgc acg gga ctt gat tgg cag ctg acc cgc Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Leu Thr Arg 85 90 95	288
ctg gaa gcc tgt gtc atg cag gag gtg ggg gag gga gag gct ccc ctc Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Met Gln Glu Val Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu 100 105 110	336
acg aac gag gac tcc atc ctg agg aac tac ttc caa aga ctc tcc ctc Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu 115 120 125	384

ggcagggagt ctcctcattt gtcccaggag cgtcaaggcc ctcctgttca gcaggccgtg 480

tac ctg caa gag aag aaa tac agc cct tgt gcc tgg gag atc gtc aga Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg 140 135 130 qca qaa atc atg aga tcc ttg tat tat tca tca aca gcc ttg cag aaa Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys 150 155 145 aga tta agg agc gag aaa Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 165 <210> 159 <211> 166 <212> PRT <213> Felis catus <400> 159 Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr 10 15 5 Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp 25 30 20 Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser 35 40 45 His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile 50 55 Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr 75 70 65 Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Leu Thr Arg 90 85 Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Met Gln Glu Val Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu 105 100 Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu 120 Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg 140 135

480

498

Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys

Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 165

<210> 160

<211> 498

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 160

The same of the sa

Ŋ ³-1-1

1-1

Ę

tttctcgctc cttaatcttt tctgcaaggc tgttgatgaa taatacaagg atctcatgat 60 ttctgctctg acgatctccc aggcacaagg gctgtatttc ttctcttgca ggtagaggga 120 gagtetttgg aagtagttee teaggatgga gteetegtte gtgaggggag eeteteete 180 ecceaectee tgeatgacae aggetteeag gegggteage tgeeaateaa gteeegtgea 240 gaatteetee aggagggtgg tgtteeaage ageagaegag gaegeetetg tgeagaagaa 300 gtggaagatc ttctggttcg tcacgtgcac caccgagagg gcttgggcct tgtgggactg 360 gtctccacca aacacgtcct gggggaaggc gaagtcactt ctgtccttct gacaggagct 420 ggcagggagt ctcctcattt gtcccaggag cgtcaaggcc ctcctgttca gcaggccgtg 480 498

<210> 161

<211> 582

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

ggtctgaggc aggtcaca

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(582)

<400> 161

48 Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Cys 15 10 5 1

aac too gto tgc tot ctg ggc tgt gat ctg cct cag acc cac ggc ctg 96 Asn Ser Val Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu 30 20

25

								ctg Leu								144
								agt Ser								192
								aag Lys								240
								cac His								288
								ctc Leu 105								336
ctt Leu	gat Asp	cgg Arg 115	cag Gln	ctg Leu	acc Thr	cgc Arg	ctg Leu 120	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	tgt Cys	gtc Val	gtg Val 125	cag Gln	gag Glu	gtg Val	384
								aac Asn								432
						Phe		aga Arg			Leu					480
					Cys					Val					atg Met	528
				Tyr					Leu					Arg	agc Ser	576
-	aaa Lys															582
<21	.0> 1 .1> 1 .2> I	L94														

<213> Felis catus

<400> 162

Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Cys
1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Val Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu 20 25 30

Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro 35 40 45

Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp 50 55 60

Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val 65 70 75 80

His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser 85 90 95

Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly
100 105 110

Leu Asp Arg Gln Leu Thr Arg Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Val Gln Glu Val 115 120 125

Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ile His Pro Glu Asp 130 135 140

Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu 145 150 155 160

Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met 165 170 175

Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser 180 185 190

Glu Lys

<210> 163

<211> 582

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 163
tttctcgctc cttaatcttt tctgcaaggc tgttgatgaa taatacaagg atctcatgat 60

ttctgctctg acgatctccc aggcacaagg gctgtatttc ttctcttgca ggtagaggga 120
gagtctttgg aagtagttcc tcaggatgga gtcctcggga tgaatgtcct cgttcgtcag 180
gggagcctct ccctcccca cctcctgcac gacacaggct tccaggcggg tcagctgccg 240
atcaagtccc gtgcagaatt cctccaggag ggtggtgttc caagcagcag acgaggacgc 300
ctctgtgcag aagaagtgga agatcttctg gttcgtcacg tgcaccaccg agagggcttg 360
ggccttgtgg gactggtctc caccgaacac gtcctggggg aaggcgaagt cacttctgtc 420
cttctgacag gagctggcag ggagtctcct cattgtccc aggagcgtca aggccctcct 480
gttcagcagg ccgtgggtct gaggcagatc acagcccaga gagcagacgg agttgcagcc 540
cagcgccacc agggccacca agaaggaaga gggcagcgcc at 582

<210> 164 <211> 513 <212> DNA <213> Felis catus

<220>

<221> CDS <222> (1)..(513)

<400> 164

tgt gat ctg cct cag acc cac ggc ctg ctg aac agg agg gcc ttg acg 48
Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr
1 5 10 15

ctc ctg gga caa atg agg aga ctc cct gcc agc tcc tgt cag aag gac 96
Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp
20 25 30

aga agt gac ttc gcc ttc ccc cag gac gtg ttc ggt gga gac cag tcc 144
Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser
35 40 45

cac aag gcc caa gcc ctc tcg gtg gtg cac gtg acg aac cag aag atc 192
His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile
50 55 60

ttc Phe 65	cac His	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	aca Thr 70	gag Glu	gcg Ala	tcc Ser	tcg Ser	tct Ser 75	gct Ala	gct Ala	tgg Trp	aac Asn	acc Thr 80	240
acc Thr	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	gag Glu	gaa Glu 85	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	acg Thr	gga Gly	ctt Leu 90	gat Asp	cgg Arg	cag Gln	ctg Leu	acc Thr 95	cgc Arg	288
ctg Leu	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	tgt Cys 100	gtc Val	gtg Val	cag Gln	gag Glu	gtg Val 105	ggg Gly	gag Glu	gga Gly	gag Glu	gct Ala 110	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	336
acg Thr	aac Asn	gag Glu 115	gac Asp	att Ile	cat His	ccc Pro	gag Glu 120	gac Asp	tcc Ser	atc Ile	ctg Leu	agg Arg 125	aac Asn	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	384
caa Gln	aga Arg 130	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	ctg Leu 135	caa Gln	gag Glu	aag Lys	aaa Lys	tac Tyr 140	agc Ser	cct Pro	tgt Cys	gcc Ala	432
tgg Trp 145	gag Glu	atc Ile	gtc Val	aga Arg	gca Ala 150	gaa Glu	atc Ile	atg Met	aga Arg	tcc Ser 155	Leu	tat Tyr	tat Tyr	tca Ser	tca Ser 160	480
		ttg Leu			Arg					Lys						513
<210> 165 <211> 171 <212> PRT <213> Felis catus																
			ı Pro	Glr		His	; Gly	, Lei	ı Leı 1(n Arg	g Aro	g Ala	a Let	ı Thr	
Leı	ı Leı	ı Gl <u>y</u>	y Gli 20		: Arg	g Aro	g Lei	ı Pro 2!	_	a Se:	r Se:	r Cys	s Gli 3		s Asp	
Arq	g Se:	r Ası		e Ala	a Phe	e Pro	o Glr 40		o Vai	l Ph	e Gl	y Gl; 4		p Gl	n Ser	
Hi	s Ly		a Gl:	n Al	a Le	u Set		l Va	l Hi	s Va		r As:	n Gl	n Ly	s Ile	
Ph	e Hi	s Ph	e Ph	е Су	s Th	r Gl	u Al	a Se	r Se	r Se	r Al	a Al	a Tr	p As	n Thr	

U

N

65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Leu Asp Arg Gln Leu Thr Arg 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Val Gln Glu Val Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu 100 105 110

Thr Asn Glu Asp Ile His Pro Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe 115 120 125

Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala 130 135 140

Trp Glu Ile Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 165 170

<210> 166

<211> 513

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 166

tttetegete ettaatett tetgeaagge tgttgatgaa taatacaagg ateteattgat 60
ttetgetetg acgatetece aggeacaagg getgtattte ttetettgea ggtagaggga 120
gagtetttgg aagtagttee teaggatgga gteeteggga tgaatgteet egttegteag 180
gggageetet eeeteecea eeteetgeae gacacagget teeaggeggg teagetgeeg 240
ateaagteee gtgeagaatt eeteeaggag ggtggtgte eaageaggag aegaggaege 300
etetgtgeag aagaagtgga agatettetg gttegteaeg tgeaceaeeg agagggettg 360
ggeettgtgg gaetggtete eaeegaacae gteetggggg aaggegaagt eaettetgte 420
ettetgaeag gagetggeag ggagteteet eattgteee aggagegtea aggeeeteet 480
gtteageagg cegtgggtet gaggeagate aea

<210> 167

<211> 567

<212> DNA <213> Felis catus <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(567) <400> 167 48 Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Cys 5 10 1 aac tot gto tgc tct ctg ggc tgt gac ctg cct cag acc cac ggc ctg 96 Asn Ser Val Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu 25 20 ctg aac agg agg gcc ttg acg ctc ctg gga caa atg agg aga ctc cct 144 Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro 45 40 35 gcc agc tcc tgc cag aag gac aga aat gac ttc gcc ttc ccc cag gac Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp Arg Asn Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp 55 50 gtg ttc ggt gga gac cag tcc cac aag gcc caa gcc ctc tcg gtg gtg 240 Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val 75 70 65 cac gtg acg aac cag aag atc ttc cac ttc ttc tgc aca gag gcg tcc 288 His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser 90 85 teg tet get get tgg aac ace etc etg gag gaa tte tge acg gga 336 Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly 110 105 100 ctt gat cgg cag ctg acc cgc ctg gaa gcc tgt gtc gtg cag gag gtg 384 Leu Asp Arg Gln Leu Thr Arg Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Val Gln Glu Val 120 125 115 qqq gag gga gag gct ccc ctc acg aac gag gac tcc atc ctg agg aac 432 Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn 135 130 tac ttc caa aga ctc tcc ctc tac ctg caa gag aag aaa tac agc cct 480 Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro 160 155 150

tgt gcc tgg gag atc gtc aga gca gaa atc atg aga tcc ttg tat tat Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr 170 165 tca tca aca gcc ttg cag aaa aga tta agg agc gag aaa Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 180 185 <210> 168 <211> 189 <212> PRT <213> Felis catus <400> 168 Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Cys 5 10 Asn Ser Val Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu 20 25 Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp Arg Asn Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp 55 Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val 70 75 His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser 85 90 95 Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly 100 105 110 Leu Asp Arg Gln Leu Thr Arg Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Val Gln Glu Val 115 120 125 Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn 130 135 140

528

567

Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro

155

150

Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 180 185

<210> 169

<211> 567

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 169

tttetegetet ettaatett tetgeaagge tgttgatgaa taatacaagg ateteatgat 60
ttetgetetg acgatetece aggeacaagg getgtattte ttetettgea ggtagaggga 120
gagtetttgg aagtagttee teaggatgga gteetegtte gtgaggggag cetetecete 180
ceceacetee tgeacgacae aggetteeag gegggteage tgeegateaa gteeegtgea 240
gaatteetee aggagggtgg tgtteeaage ageagaegag gaegeetetg tgeagaagaa 300
gtggaagate ttetggtteg teaegtgeae eacegagagg gettgggeet tgtgggaetg 360
gtetecaceg aacaegteet gggggaagge gaagteatt etgteettet ggeaggaget 420
ggeagggagt eteeteatt gteeeaggag egteaaggee eteetgtea geaggeegtg 480
ggtetgagge aggteacage eeagaggea gaeagattg eageecageg ceaecaggge 540
caccaagaag gaagaggga gegeeat

<210> 170

<211> 498

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(498)

<400> 170

tgt gac ctg cct cag acc cac ggc ctg ctg aac agg agg gcc ttg acg 48 Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Gly Leu Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr 1 5 10 15

ctc ctg gga caa atg agg aga ctc cct gcc agc tcc tgc cag aag gac 96 Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp 20 25 30

					ttc Phe											144
					ctc Leu											192
ttc Phe 65	cac His	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	aca Thr 70	gag Glu	gcg Ala	tcc Ser	tcg Ser	tct Ser 75	gct Ala	gct Ala	tgg Trp	aac Asn	acc Thr 80	240
acc Thr	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	gag Glu	gaa Glu 85	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	acg Thr	gga Gly	ctt Leu 90	gat Asp	cgg Arg	cag Gln	ctg Leu	acc Thr 95	cgc Arg	288
ctg Leu	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	tgt Cys 100	gtc Val	gtg Val	cag Gln	gag Glu	gtg Val 105	ggg	gag Glu	gga Gly	gag Glu	gct Ala 110	ccc Pro	ctc Leu	336
acg Thr	aac Asn	gag Glu 115	gac Asp	tcc Ser	atc Ile	ctg Leu	agg Arg 120	aac Asn	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	caa Gln	aga Arg 125	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctc Leu	384
tac Tyr	ctg Leu 130	Gln	gag Glu	aag Lys	aaa Lys	tac Tyr 135	agc Ser	cct Pro	tgt Cys	gcc Ala	tgg Trp 140	Glu	atc Ile	gtc Val	aga Arg	432
gca Ala 145	Glu	atc	atg Met	aga Arg	tcc Ser 150	Leu	tat Tyr	tat Tyr	tca Ser	tca Ser 155	Thr	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	r cag ı Gln	aaa Lys 160	480
_					ı aaa ı Lys											498
<210> 171 <211> 166 <212> PRT <213> Felis catus																
<40 Cys	00> :	171		o Gli	n Thi	c Hi:	s Gl	y Le	u Lei 1		n Ar	g Ar	g Al	a Le	u Thr 5	

Leu Leu Gly Gln Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Lys Asp

20 25 30

Arg Asn Asp Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Asp Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser 35 40 45

His Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Ser Val Val His Val Thr Asn Gln Lys Ile 50 55 60

Phe His Phe Phe Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Thr 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Leu Asp Arg Gln Leu Thr Arg 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Val Gln Glu Val Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu 100 105 110

Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Gln Arg Leu Ser Leu 115 120 125

Tyr Leu Gln Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala Trp Glu Ile Val Arg 130 135 140

Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Gln Lys 145 150 155 160

Arg Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys 165

<210> 172

<211> 498

<212> DNA

<213> Felis catus

<400> 172

ttctgctct cttaatctt tctgcaagg tgttgatga taatacaagg atctcatgat 60 ttctgctctg acgatctccc aggcacaagg gctgtattc ttctgtac ggtagaggga 120 gagtctttgg aagtagtcc tcaggatgga gtcctcgttc gtgaggggag cctctccctc 180 ccccacctcc tgcacgacac aggcttccag gcgggtcagc tgccgatcaa gtcccgtgca 240 gaggaagatc ttctggttcg tcacgtgcac caccgagagg gcttgggcct tgtgggactg 360

gtctccaccg aacacgtcct gggggaaggc gaagtcattt ctgtccttct ggcaggagct	420
ggcagggagt ctcctcattt gtcccaggag cgtcaaggcc ctcctgttca gcaggccgtg	480
ggtctgaggc aggtcaca	498
<210> 173 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
Primer <400> 173	
attaggatee atggegetge cetetteet	29
<210> 174 <211> 40 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Primer	
<400> 174 gcctctagac tgtcatttct cgctccttaa tcttttctgc	40